

Sixth Generation - Continued

Their home and contents were destroyed by fire on the Y.B.O. Ranch, at Yoder, Wyoming. Returned to Iowa. Farming near Grand River. *He died Aug. 27, 1967 at 65 yrs. after spleen surgery, following fall from a horse. She died Dec. 14, 1969 at 66 yrs. of leukemia. Buried, Grand River, Ia.*
 Two sons:

- *784. Richard Franklin Foland ³³⁴⁵ b. January 1, 1928 - Wyoming
- *785. Robert Bruce Foland ³³⁴⁶ b. February 20, 1930 - Wyoming

- (406) Ralph Warren Foland, born June 14, 1904. ³⁵⁹⁰ Married December 15, 1928, ³⁸⁴⁷ Caroline Graves, born October 12, 1909, of Morrill, Nebraska. She, a good musician. Farming near Lyman, Nebraska. *He died Mar. 17, 1973 at 68 yrs. - heart condition, hardening of arteries. Arthritis with surgery on both hips. Buried, Scottsbluff, Neb.*
 Three children:

- 786. Patsy Carol Foland, born January 31, 1930. ³⁸⁴⁸ Married July 1, 1950, Stanley Stillman. ³⁸⁵¹

One child:

- (1) Jerry Lee Stillman ³⁸⁵² b. July 29, 1952

They separated, 1952. Jerry was adopted by his mother's parents in 1953. Patsy married second, September 9, 1955, Louis Dillon. ³⁸⁵³

Patsy married 2nd. Robert Jacobst. 3856

One child:

- (2) Louise Carol Dillon ³⁸⁵⁴ b. September 15, 1956 - Powell, Wyoming
- (3) Louis Lester Dillon ³⁸⁵⁵ b. February, 1958 - died same day.

- ³⁸⁴⁹ 787. Roland Warren Foland b. August 18, 1936 married Ferrill Ann Spicer Feb. 23
- ³⁸⁵⁰ 788. Jackson Wayne Foland b. June 13, 1939

Both boys - good pianists and tap dancers. Farming with their father.

(Jack married May 31, 1959, Christine Elizabeth Shields.)

4 ch. Lori Jean b. 1960, Jeffrey Wayne b. 1962, Ronny Ray b. 1965, Toby Jay b. 1968.

- (407) Mendal (Dow) Foland, born May 15, 1906. ³⁵⁹¹ Went to Wyoming in 1927. Married August 6, 1932, Belva Childs, born August 4, 1912. Living Henry, Nebraska, where he is manager of a bulk gas station.

Two children:

- 789. Glenda Lee Foland, born November 5, 1935. ³⁸⁶⁴ Attended college at Fort Collins, Colorado. Married March 11, 1955, Robert Hendron, of Torrington, Wyoming. *She married 2nd, James Israel Jr. 3 ch. - Michael Shan b. June 22, '60, Martin Wade b. Sept. 10, '61, Todd Darwin b. Dec. 12, '64.*

One child:

- (1) Denni Lynn Hendron ³⁸⁶⁷ b. March 20, 1956

- 790. Dennis Eugene Foland ³⁸⁶⁸ b. July 29, 1938
 Married March 30, 1958, Beverly Little. (Douglas Brett born January 25, 1959. Dennis, a student at Denver University.)
2 more ch. (2) Randall Dow b. Dec. 24, '62, (3) Daren Jeffrey b. July 2, '70.

- (408) Herbert Foland, born September 11, 1908. ³⁵⁹² Married January 4, 1930, ³⁸⁷⁶ Mable McDowell, born December 21, 1911, daughter of Harry and Lillie McDowell. Farming near Grand River. *Retired in Okla., Ia. (He died Feb. 25, 1980 at 71 yrs. long illness - stroke. Buried, Grand River.)*

Two children:

- 791. Herbert Eugene Foland, born January 15, 1933. ³⁸⁷⁷ Had military training. Married May 12, 1951, Doris Parson, born September 9, 1934, daughter of Lee Parson of Leon. Living at Des Moines where he works at the Pittsburgh

Sixth Generation - Continued

Steel Factory.

Three children:

- (1) Barbara Jean Foland ³⁸⁸⁰ b. July 24, 1952 - (stillborn)
 (2) Bennie Lee Foland ³⁸⁸¹ b. January 31, 1954 - North Carolina
 (3) Roxanne Ruth Foland ³⁸⁸² b. September 5, 1956 - Des Moines, Iowa

792. ³⁸⁷⁸ Bettie Lou Foland, born February 3, 1936. Married October 27, 1956,
³⁸⁸³ Ralph Bethards, born December 25, 1937, son of Otto Bethards. He, employed at Des Moines Steel.

One son:

- ³⁸⁸⁴ (1) Darrell Nicholas Bethards b. October 1, 1957
³⁸⁸⁵ (2) Angela Rae " b. October 2, 1959
³⁸⁸⁶ (3) Dora Lynn " b. July 8, 1966

- (409) ³⁸⁸⁷ Mary Rosella Foland, born November 7, 1910. Married December 24, 1932, Newell Fain, born February 11, 1907. Farming near Afton, Iowa. *Retired on their farm near Lorimer, Ia.*

Four children: ³⁸⁸⁸

793. Willard Fain, born October 19, 1936. Married September 8, 1957. Janice Marie Shiflett. ³⁸⁸⁹ (1) (Jackqueline May Fain born August 3, 1958) ³⁸⁹⁰ 3 more children, ³⁸⁹¹ (2) ³⁸⁹² Juliann b. Sept. 16, '60, (3) Robin Marie b. July 9, '64, (4) Amy Renee b. Aug. 2, '65.
³⁸⁸⁹ 794. Joan Rae Fain, born October 24, 1938. She died on May 18, 1942, the result of being hit by a car as she and her brother were crossing the road.

- ³⁸⁹⁰ 795. Dannie Ray Fain b. April 2, 1943 *Farming parents farm*
³⁸⁹¹ 796. Lana Lea Fain b. May 20, 1945 *married Dr. Larry W. Hicks Dec. 23, 1966. He, an optometrist & she, an English teacher, Creston, Ia.*

- (410) ³⁵⁹⁴ Dennis Dwain (Ike) Foland, born December 11, 1914. Married November 20, 1937, ³⁸⁹⁸ Virginia Snodgrass, born October 20, 1918. Living Morrill, Nebraska. He has a Phillips 66 Station. *Ike d. 19 Apr 1983 MORRILL, Nebr. OF CANCER.*

One son:

797. Gary Duane Foland ³⁹⁰¹ b. July 28, 1939 *married, Boni M. Jensen, Lipper, May 28, '61. Two sons. - Shannon Duane b. Mar. 17, '64, - Chad Eric b. May 4, '71.*

- (411) ³⁵⁹⁵ Coyladean Elane Foland, born August 2, 1919. Married August 27, 1939, ³⁹⁰³ Harold Miller, born November 8, 1908. Living Lyman, Nebraska. He works for Scotts-bluff County (road maintenance). *He died of a stroke Nov. 3, 1972 at 64 yrs. Buried Sunset Memorial Park, Scottsbluff, Nebr.*

Three children: ³⁹⁰⁴

798. Sandra Kay Miller, born July 24, 1940, Henry, Nebraska. Married, 1957,
³⁹⁰⁷ David Lee Cooper, born June 22, 1936. Living Hawthorne, California. He works for United Air Lines.

^{Two} One daughter:

- ³⁹⁰⁸ (1) Michelle Lea Cooper b. January 10, 1958
³⁹⁰⁹ (Sharon Lynn Cooper ^{Ann} b. December 11, 1958)

- ³⁹⁰⁵ 799. Rose Ann Miller b. April 18, 1944 - Weeping Water, Nebr.

- ³⁹⁰⁶ 800. Harold Dean Miller ³⁹¹⁰ b. June 29, 1946 - Weeping Water, Nebr. ³⁹¹¹ *Rose Ann married Ralph Carr, 1962. ch. Robin b. Sept. '63, Randi b. Oct. '64, Ryan b. Nov. '65, Ricci b. Harold D. married Mary Lou Steinmetz. a son, Eric Dean b. Mar. 2, '74. Jan. '70*

Sixth Generation - Continued

RAY AND GUSSIE (FOLAND) MORRELL FAMILY

- (412) Hazel C. Morrell, born February 3, 1909, Shenandoah, Iowa. Married October 28, 1939, Clair Hacker, born January 20, 1910, in Decatur County, Iowa, son of Charles Hacker. Living in Glendale, California, where he is a supervisor of machine work at Lockheed Aircraft.

Two children:

801. Linda Kay Hacker b. September 9, 1942 - California
 802. Charles Eddie Hacker b. January 23, 1946 - California
*Linda married Gary Fromer. Ch. - Robert b. Dec. 19, '68, Lynetta b. Dec. 9, '63, Kent b. Nov. 19, '69.
 C. Eddie married Sandra Falstrom Sept. '88. Ch. - Colleen b. July 25, '69, Todd b. Sept. 24, '71.*

- (413) Bernadine L. Morrell, born July 28, 1912, Dunn Center, North Dakota. Married August 20, 1932, Clark Burchett, born July 18, 1911, in South Dakota, son of Jim and Emma (Coon) Burchett. His father died when he was small. Living at Redwood Falls, Minnesota. He is salesman for Stromberg and Carlson in Minnesota, North Dakota and South Dakota. *He died June 29, 1966 at 54 yrs. after second stroke. Buried, Redwood Falls, Minn.*

Three children:

803. James Rea Burchett b. November 16, 1938 *Married Marilyn Short Aug. 11, '64*
 804. Judith Faye Burchett b. October 17, 1942 *Married Dallas DeVries 1963*
 805. Frank Clark Burchett b. December 8, 1946 *At home*
Judith & Dallas live in Calif. Ch. - Scott J. b. Dec. 21, '63, Jodi F. b. Mar. 29, '67.
 James was valedictorian when he graduated from high school in 1955. He received a four year scholarship to Minnesota University. Taking electrical engineering. *James lives in N.Y. Adopted Ch. Pamela S. b. Apr. 2, '69, Mark J. b. Feb. 2, '72. Lives, Penfield. Works for Xerox Co., Rochester, N.Y.*

- (414) Walter V. Morrell, born July 10, 1916. Married March 23, 1940, Cecilia English, born February 27, 1917, of California. Living Fullerton, California. He is employed by Remington Rand, makers of office machines.

Two children:

806. Jean Ann Morrell b. August 13, 1944 *Married Brian Warner June 17, '67*
 807. John Walter Morrell b. October 9, 1949 *" Loree Linder June 27, '69*
John & Brian, both teachers, have Ch. - Julie Ann b. Apr. 8, 1972.

- (415) Don Francis Morrell, born November 1, 1918. Married April 10, 1943, Velma Edna Jarrard, born June 26, 1919, of Georgia. Don served 3 years with the Army Air Corps in World War II - about 18 months spent in the Pacific. Living near Cleveland, Georgia. In chicken business. *Bought & moved to - a farm N.E. of Grand River, La. Mar. 1959. moved to Chris Foland farm Dec. 1970 - after remodeling home.*

Three children:

808. Don Christopher Morrell b. September 8, 1946 *Married Donna Anderson 1968*
 809. Clinton Francis Morrell b. October 28, 1949
 810. Ray Nickolas Morrell b. April 1, 1954
Don served in Air Force, River near Grand River. A son, Don Kenneth b. Mar. 2, '69.

VIRGIL AND OLLIE (GOIN) WEST FAMILY

- (417) Lowell V. West, born October 9, 1897. Married March 14, 1917, Susie Schoonover, born December 26, 1897. Farming near Garden Grove, Iowa. *He died Dec. 28, 1969 at 72 yrs. heart condition & she, Oct. 22, 1971 at 73 yrs. of emphysema. Buried Wheelin cemetery, west of Van Wert.*

Sixth Generation - Continued

- 3607
419) Myrna I. West, born June 2, 1907. Married June 12, 1929, Dale Lewis Peterson, born June 22, 1906, Villisca, Iowa, son of Walter Peterson. Living in Williamsville, New York. He is an inspector at Westinghouse Electrical Company at Buffalo, New York. Myrna's hobby is oil painting for which she has had many sales.

Three children:

- 4056
811. Ronald Lee Peterson, born April 24, 1932, Villisca, Iowa. After serving in the Navy where he was an electronics technician, he resumed his work as a field service engineer with General Electric in Chicago. (Married May 30, 1958, Patricia Eleanor Nelson of Trumbull, New York.)
- 4057
812. Richard Dale Peterson, born March 2, 1934, Villisca, Iowa. Married April 7, 1955, Lynna May Riley, born August 2, 1934, Buffalo, New York. He was an assistant engineer at Westinghouse before entering the Army, where he became a chaplain's assistant. He and wife are stationed near Frankfurt, Germany, with N.A.T.O. (Daniel Brian Peterson born August 24, 1958.)
- 4058
813. David West Peterson, born April 28, 1945, Buffalo, New York. He is musical - studies piano and trumpet. Also active in church, baseball and scout work.

- 3088
4102
(420) LaVere O. West, born March 28, 1911. Married Leona Deveerse, born May 26, 1911, Mount Ayr, Iowa. Living at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Three children:

- 4063
814. Sharon Lee West b. August 9, 1939 - Harlan, Iowa
- 4064
815. Mary Louise West b. May 25, 1947 - Garner, Iowa
- 4065
816. Deborah Lynn West b. November 27, 1948 - Garner, Iowa
(Sharon was in the upper ten of her class when she graduated from high school.) Sharon married June, 1958, Dale R. Haver.

FRED AND ELLA (YOUNG) BRAMON FAMILY

- 3069
4067
(427) Pearle V. Bramer, born November 7, 1898. Married February 1, 1920, Homer Lowell Foland, born May 20, 1898, son of Sam and Belle (Emily) Foland. Farming near Grand River, Iowa. She, a good singer and pianist, *he died Feb. 9, 1963 at 64 yrs. of heart attack in sleep & she, Nov. 15, 1969 at 71 yrs. heart after cancer surgery. Buried Grand River, Ia.*

One child:

- 4068
817. Norma Gertrude Foland, born December 12, 1927. She suffered partial loss of hearing when a child. Entered School for the Deaf at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1939, at age 11. Graduated from there (10th grade) in 1947. Finished high school at Leon, Iowa. Returned to Deaf School, 1949, and served as girls' counselor for a term. Plays piano.

4069
Married, 1951, Grant L. Becker, born April 17, 1924, at Fraser, Iowa, son of Dewey and Blanche (Phipps) Becker. Employed on farm near Promise City, Iowa. *Farm - her father's home place N.E. of Grand River.*

Four

Three children:

- 4070
(1) Sharon Rae Becker b. July 11, 1952 - Boone, Iowa
- 4071
(2) Sheryl Kae Becker b. August 3, 1953 - Boone, Iowa
- 4072
(3) Stanton Lowell Becker b. January 30, 1957 - Chariton, Iowa (cont'd.)
Sheryl married Danny Harrison, 1971. Lived, Murray, Ia. - employed in factory there. Ch. Kenneth Robert b. Apr. 4, 1972.

Sixth Generation - Continued

- (428) ³¹⁰²⁰ (4) ⁴⁰⁷³ Steven Doyle Becker b. February 25, 1959 - Leon, Iowa) ⁴⁰⁷⁰ Alberta Ruth Lucas,
born November 24, 1901. Living Nampa, Idaho. He works for the Union Pacific
Railroad. *Retired machinist after 31 yrs. with Union Pacific Freight Express Car
shops. Lives on farm N. of Nampa, Idaho.*
Two children:
818. Donella Lucille Bramon, born August 11, 1925, in Iowa. Married May 1,
1947, Robert Furnas Durham, born July 16, 1921, in Nebraska. Living
Nampa, Idaho. He works for the Union Pacific Railroad.
Owns a Construction Co. - building & cement work.
Two children: *Clyde does landscaping & shrubbery work for Hoffman Nursery.*
(1) Kenneth Irwin Durham ⁴⁰³⁰ b. May 20, 1949 - Nampa, Idaho
(2) Clyde Elbert Durham ⁴⁰⁸¹ b. August 31, 1951 - Nampa, Idaho
Kenneth married Sherill Planting Sept. 12, '69. He, a Draftsman & Engineer.
819. Franklin Lee Bramon, born April 18, 1933, in Iowa. Served in the Navy
on U.S. Carrier Essex. Married November 25, 1955, Margaret Darlene
Arnold, born March 2, 1937, Caldwell, Idaho. Living Nampa, Idaho. He
a machinist. *Draftsman & Engineer for Idaho Power Co., Twin Falls, Idaho.*
Ch. - Dennis Lee b. July 28, '59, - Joan Renee b. July 26, 1963.
(429) ³¹⁰²¹ Gladys I. Bramon, born January 23, 1904. Married August 8, 1931, Roy Rose,
born May 6, 1894, in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. He was a scaleman at Edmonds,
Washington. He died on November 24, 1957, of cancer of the throat.
Two children:
820. Larry Lee Rose, ⁴⁰⁸⁷ born October 28, 1933, Seattle, Washington. Served in
the Navy. Married December 31, 1955, Bess Verhelle LaByer, born June 24,
1933, at Fernie, British Columbia, Canada. He is now employed at Edmonds,
Washington, and plans to re-enter college there. *Area Supervisor for
Redwood National Park Service.*
4 one children: ⁴⁰⁹⁰
(1) Kimberlee Ann Rose b. April 1, 1957 - Seattle, Washington
(2) Justin Marie b. May 21, '59 - (3) Karlene Jo b. June 25, '62 - (4) Nick, James b. Nov. 26, '69.
821. Gary Dee Rose, ⁴¹⁰³³ born November 11, 1934, Edmonds, Washington. A member of
the Seattle Mountaineers Incorporated and the Mountain Rescue Council.
At the age of 20, he had completed 4 years of active mountaineering.
Summer of 1953, he had topped 22 peaks of Washington state. Scaled the
state's six major peaks - Rainier, Baker, St. Helens, Adams, Glacier
Peak and Olympus - most of them well over ten thousand feet in elevation.
He also skis and skin dives. He is a member of the Security Group Divi-
sion of Naval Reserves. Attending the University of Washington at Seattle.
Purchasing agent for Recreational Equipment Inc., Seattle, Wash.
(430) ³¹⁰²² Cleo H. Bramon, born November 14, 1906. Married September 3, 1927, Elva Elnora
Swett, born March 21, 1905. Dairyman at Meridian, Idaho. *semi-retired.*
One son:
822. Gerald Harvey Bramon, ⁴⁰⁹⁶ born February 16, 1930, in Iowa. Married April 2,
1954, Mildred Ilene Hoppins, ⁴⁰⁹⁶ born July 31, 1933. Living Boise, Idaho.
He, a bookkeeper at an air base; Mountain Home, Idaho. *He is manager of
Terrace Baker Recreation Ranch in mt. at Garden Valley, Idaho.*
2 one children: *(He died Nov. 1974)*
(1) Valerie Jean Bramon ⁴⁰⁹⁷ b. February 26, 1955
(2) Lonnie Gene Bramon ⁴⁰⁹⁸ b. June 2, 1958

Sixth Generation - Continued

- (431) ³¹⁰²³ Dwight M. Bramon, born July 24, 1919. Served in World War II. Radar instructor at Camp Davis, North Carolina, 1942 to 1946. Was also stationed in California, Rhode Island, Virginia and Oklahoma. Married September 9, 1953, ⁴⁰⁹⁹ Nuel Elizabeth Feldmann, born July 25, 1917, of Burlington - a licensed practical nurse. Living Osceola, Iowa. He, a Conservation officer - promoted to district supervisor. *Living Burlington, Ia. He, bank teller & skt. a nurse. (moved to Meridian, Idaho.)*

LLOYD AND NORA (YOUNG) GILREATH FAMILY

- (432) ³¹⁰²⁵ Creston Gilreath, born June 28, 1902. Married October 16, 1926, ⁴¹⁰⁰ Helen Grimm, born December 12, 1908, daughter of George and Anna Grimm.

One child:

823. Jacqueline Jo Gilreath ⁴¹⁰¹ b. June 28, 1941

Creston married second, ⁴¹⁰² Helen O'Conner. Living McAllen, Texas.

- (433) ³¹⁰²⁶ Verda Gilreath, born December 11, 1904. Married February 11, 1925, ⁴¹⁰³ Cliff Wilcox. Lived Lincoln, Nebraska. She died of cancer July 12, 1949;

Two children:

824. Billy Wilcox, born December 4, 1925. Married. Serving overseas with the Merchant Marines. Married ⁴¹⁰⁴ Dorothy Mae Munroe, born May 5, 1931. *He died suddenly June 1973.*

825. Jane Wilcox, born April 28, 1931. Married ⁴¹⁰⁵ Emerson Rogers. Living Lincoln, Nebraska. One child: ⁴¹⁰⁷ Ricky, born June 12, 1953. ⁴¹⁰⁸

- (434) ³¹⁰²⁷ Tressa Gilreath, born January 19, 1909. Married October, 1935, ⁴¹⁰⁹ Earl Cross, Jr.. He has a bakery route near San Francisco, California.

Five children:

826. Robert Cross ⁴¹¹⁰	b. July 19, 1936
827. Richard Cross ⁴¹¹¹	b. September 14, 1938
828. Tommie Cross ⁴¹¹²	b. July 23, 1941
829. Kay Cross ⁴¹¹³	b. September 26, 1945
830. Merry Cross ⁴¹¹⁴	b. January 19, 1952

- (435) ³¹⁰²⁸ Percy Gilreath, born March 28, 1911. Married July 15, 1939, ⁴¹¹⁵ Ruby Faubion, born April 5, 1917, daughter of W. L. Faubion. He served with the Medical Corps in Germany in World War II. Served 33 months - 18 months overseas. Was with the 814th Tank Destroyer Battalion, which was attached to the 7th Armored Division, with Will Rogers, Jr., as their reconnaissance leader. Living Bedford, Iowa. Running a nursing home until 1958. Worked for city 7 yrs. After 3 1/2 yrs. at a Boys' Dorm, Hannibal, Mo. now live & work at Funeral Home, Bedford, Ia. *Barton lives Bedford, Ia.*
- Three children:
- | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--|
| 831. Barton Gilreath ⁴¹¹⁶ | b. August 3, 1941 | married ⁴¹¹⁸ <u>Connie Norris</u> Dec. 6, '64 |
| 832. Sharilyn Gilreath ⁴¹¹⁷ | b. July 24, 1946 | " ⁴¹¹⁹ <u>Donald O'Leary</u> May 28, '62 |
| 833. Dianne Gilreath ⁴¹¹⁸ | b. September 29, 1947 | " ⁴¹²⁰ <u>Emerson Freeman</u> Apr. 4, '64 |
- (Barton joined National Guards, February, 1956.)
- Sharilyn has ch. Walter Brent b. Aug. 28, '62 - Catherine Donnette b. Sept. 25, '68. Live, Littleton, Colo.*
- Dianne has ch. Kevin Mark b. Aug. 26, '64, Jennifer b. Nov. 22, '65 - Elizabeth Ellen b. Nov. 12, '70. Live, Canon, Ia.*

Sixth Generation - Continued

JOHN AND CARRIE (YOUNG) MENDENHALL FAMILY

- (436) ^{210 30} Leona Mendenhall, born August 20, 1907. Married July 20, 1927, ⁴¹²⁷ Lowell Harger, born August 2, 1904, son of LeRoy and Carrie Harger. Farming near Decatur, Iowa. *He, an invalid, at Westview Acres Nursing Home, Leon, Ia. She lives in Leon.*

Five children:

834. ⁴¹²⁸ Mary Margaret Harger, born June 15, 1929. Was active in music and journalism in school. A graduate of Electronic Radio and Television Institute at Omaha, Nebraska. Married July 23, 1948, ⁴¹³³ Harold R. Green, born July 21, 1925, of Osceola, Iowa, son of Clarence Green. He served in World War II Army, November, 1943, to May, 1946, in European Theater Operation (ETO). Received the Purple Heart and other honors. Living, Des Moines. He, a serviceman for Sears, Roebuck and Company. *Owner of repair shop for Appliances in Des Moines.*

Three children:

- (1) William Harold Green ⁴¹³⁴ b. June 26, 1951
(2) Thomas Richard Green ⁴¹³⁵ b. April 25, 1953 *Married Paula Dutter Aug. 5, '72*
(3) Charles Craig Green ⁴¹³⁶ b. July 14, 1955 *all 3 boys attended Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo.*

835. ⁴¹³⁷ Frances Louise Harger, born February 2, 1931. Married March 18, 1950, ⁴¹³⁸ Robert L. Marks, born March 8, 1928, son of Carl Marks. He served in the Navy May, 1946 - March, 1948. Has served in the Air Force since January, 1951. *Lt. Col., Las Vegas, Nev. He - Light & Sound man at Sahara Hotel.*

One child:

- (1) ⁴¹³⁹ Danny Marks b. September 1, 1952 *married Tressa A. Cooney Aug. 11, '73*
⁴¹⁴⁰ Erma Jeane Harger, born April 8, 1932. Active in school band for 6 years. Married June 7, 1953, Stanley E. Kane, born July 26, 1934. Living, Des Moines. He, a salesman for Jacobson Apparel. *Lives, East Des Moines. He works for the City Water Works.*

Two children:

- (1) Elizabeth Ann Kane ⁴¹⁴² b. June 19, 1955
(2) Rebecca Lynn Kane ⁴¹⁴³ b. December 31, 1957

837. ⁴¹⁴⁴ Carrie Lucille Harger, born January 15, 1935. Married, 1950, William Rex Griffin, born September 9, 1930, son of Mrs. Fred Russell of Osceola. Living, Des Moines. Jeep driver for Dico Corporation. *She married 2nd. Apr. 19, 1965 - Bobbie Dean McDowell. He, an auctioneer.*

Four children:

- (1) Suzanne Elaine Griffin ⁴¹⁴⁵ b. March 14, 1951 *married*
(2) Linda Lou Griffin ⁴¹⁴⁶ b. January 3, 1953
(3) Steven Ray Griffin ⁴¹⁴⁷ b. April 25, 1955 - died at birth
(4) Cynthia Sue Griffin ⁴¹⁴⁸ b. April 26, 1957 *married Dave Humphrey*
(5) Dean Craig McDowell ⁴¹⁴⁹ b. August 5, 1966

838. ⁴¹⁵⁰ Orville Earl Harger, born June 7, 1937. Active in school band for 8 years, and in football for 3 years. Living, Des Moines. Brakeman on Rock Island Railroad. *Married Helen C. Lafferty 1960.*
One child - Kimley Rose Harger b. Aug. 9, 1961.

- (437) ^{210 31} Vesta Mendenhall, born November 25, 1908. Married March 8, 1942, ⁴¹⁵⁴ Vere Crees, born December 6, 1908, son of Clyde and Lulu (Ward) Crees. Farms and raises

Sixth Generation - Continued

turkeys near Garden Grove, Iowa. Retired in Garden Grove, Ia.

One child:

839. Polly Ann Crees ⁴¹⁵⁵
One child - Dec. Dec. b. Dec. 29, '64. Fred, making a career in the Air Force. b. October 4, 1943 married Fred Davidson Nov. 11, '62

(438) ³¹⁰³² ⁴¹⁵⁸ Ermal Mendenhall, born July 25, 1910, Leon, Iowa. Married August 31, 1926, Russell Boles, born January 18, 1901, son of Charles and Jennie (Foland) Boles. Farming near Grand River, Iowa. *He died of cancer Jan. 23, 1969 at 68 yrs. Buried, Grand River. She remained on the farm.*

Four sons:

840. ⁴¹⁵⁹ Richard Doyle Boles, born October 23, 1933. Enlisted in the Army for two years, May, 1955. Basic training at Camp Chaffee, Arkansas. Completed meteorology course at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Married August 11, 1956, ⁴¹⁶³ Teresa Nell James, born September 22, 1933, daughter of Hattie James. She was employed for four years at Bankers Life in Des Moines. Farming his Great-grandfather Young's farm near Grand River, Iowa. *Moved east of Grand River. Also farms some place. Now Fertiger Business in Grand River.*

5 One children:

(1) Mary Collette Boles ⁴¹⁶⁴ b. July 2, 1957 (2) Christie Denise b. Feb. 2, '60 ⁴¹⁶⁶
 (2) Mark Doyle Boles ⁴¹⁶⁵ b. July 16, 1958 (4) Mark Curtis b. Sept. 29, '63 ⁴¹⁶⁷
 841. Ronald Russell Boles ⁴¹⁶⁰ b. January 31, 1937 (5) Cindy Ann b. Apr. 6, '65 ⁴¹⁶⁸
(Helping father on the farm.) Married to Ann Darlene Kerner Feb. 23, 1964.
 Chr. - Alane Russell b. Feb. 5, '69 - Jenni Marie b. Oct. 2, '71 - Ann, Ronald - Stillborn Feb. '73.
 842. Rodney Eugene Boles ⁴¹⁶¹ b. January 12, 1940 married Jessine Beardley - Dir on
 843. Robert Larry Boles ⁴¹⁶² b. January 2, 1952 " June D. Jackson June 24, '66.
Rodney has Chr. Valerie Kay b. Mar. 19, '62 - Angela Lynn b. May 4, '66.

(439) ⁴¹⁶³ Max Mendenhall, born January 7, 1913. Married December 17, 1938, Dorothy Vanderflucht, daughter of John Vanderflucht. Living Manhattan, Kansas. He does construction work. *He died of cancer Sept. 6, 1961 at 48 yrs. Buried, Leon, Ia. She remarried & he died with cancer 3 yrs. later. Living, Houston, Texas.*

Two children:

844. Sandra Sue Mendenhall ⁴¹⁷³ b. May 1, 1940 married Joe Partington ⁴¹⁷⁰
 845. Sharon Ann Mendenhall ⁴¹⁷⁹ b. May 12, 1943 " Rudolph Zifferman ⁴¹⁸¹
(Both girls are quite musical.)
 Sharon has ch. - Anthony b. Nov. '70 - Stephen b. Sept. '73. Live, Laredo, Texas.

(440) ⁴¹⁸⁴ William Mendenhall, born January 4, 1916. Married August 31, 1940, Grace Rundlett, a nurse. She died of a heart ailment December 19, 1945. ⁴¹⁸⁷ William married second, September 12, 1948, Eleanor Johnson, of Salina, Kansas. He served in the 15th Air Force in Italy and Germany in World War II. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross, and the Air Medal with two oak leaf clusters. He is a captain in the Air Force Reserves. Now has a shoe store at Nevada, Missouri. *Live Hiawatha, Kans. where they have a shoe store.*

Three children:

846. Jimmy Mendenhall ⁴¹⁸⁴ b. February 23, 1951 married ⁴¹⁸⁷ Bonnie Hinkle Nov. 23, '73.
 847. Marsha Mendenhall ⁴¹⁸⁷ b. October __, 1952
 848. Jana Beth Mendenhall ⁴¹⁸⁸ b. April 28, 1954

(441) ⁴¹⁸⁹ Audrey Mendenhall, born September 30, 1917. Married May 8, 1938, Marshall Webb, ⁴¹⁹⁰

Sixth Generation - Continued

son of Ike Webb. He served 27 months in the Navy Hospital Corps in World War II - 22 months in South Pacific. Both are now employed in a state institution at Medical Lake, Washington. 1ch. - Binda Louise Webb b. Oct. — 1959.

FRED AND RUTH (WARD) YOUNG FAMILY

- (442) Doris Young married Clifford Hewlett. Farming near Grand River. *He died of cancer May 2, 1973 at 70 yrs. Buried, Grand River, Ia. She, still on farm.*
Four children: 4197
849. Bernard Hewlett married Wilma Munyon, daughter of Leland and Martha (Wilson) Munyon. He worked for a Des Moines insurance firm before entering the service, 1955. Boot training at Camp Chaffee. Stationed at Fort Bliss, Texas. *Live, Crowley, Texas, Ch. Carlos b. May 19, '59 - Mark Wayne b. Jan. 17, '62*
850. Robert Hewlett - helping father on the farm. Married, 1958, Mary Joyce Gree
2 ch. - Brian b. Aug. 11, '60 - Lisa b. Feb. 25, '64 - Scott b. Dec. 13, '65.
851. Rita Hewlett, 1957 valedictorian of Grand River High School. Worked for Mutual Tornado Insurance in Des Moines. Married October 20, 1957, Quentin Anderson, son of George Anderson. Farm near Ellston, Iowa. *He served in State Rep. & Senator. 2ch. - Clinton Wade b. Apr. 4, '64 - Cheryl Lea b. Mar. 23, '70.*
852. Donald A. Hewlett married Marjorie Payton 1967. Farm near Grand River. *2ch. - Chad Eric b. Nov. 17, '67 - Dawn Marya b. Aug. 9, '69.*
(443) Donald Young. Served 4 years in World War II with the 168th Infantry, Company H-34th Division, the first American troops to land on Irish soil, 1942. Invaded North Africa. Saw service in Algeria and Tunisia - two hard fought battles. Invaded Italy - service at Anzio Beachhead. Returned home July, 1945. Married Pauline Green. Farming near Beaconsfield, Iowa. Two children: Danny and Kathleen *Donald lives, Creston, Ia. He works for Co-op & she, in hospital. Danny, b. Mar. '49 - is serving in U.S. Navy. Kathleen b. Oct. '56 - married Ray Baker. Have ch. - Billy Ray b. Dec. 12, '73.*
(444) Cleta Young. Attended AIB in Des Moines. Employed by Blue Cross-Blue Shield Insurance Company since 1947. *She married Paul Knorr Dec. 2, 1961. Live, Mesa, Ariz. He, owner of laundry in hospital. (He died Mar. 30, 1975 at 41 yrs.)*
(445) Maurice Young served 2 years in the Navy in World War II - aboard USS Stanley Destroyer in Pacific Theater at Okinawa, Iwo Jima, Luzon, and Saipan. Married Arlene Green, sister to Donald's wife. Farming Weldon, Iowa. Four children: Fred, Douglas, Connie and Cindy *Divorced. married 3rd. Sharon — who had adopted girl, Robin, 3 yrs. Live, Des Moines, Ia. Works at a Laboratory.*
(446) Chester Young farmed with his father and worked on construction before enlisting in the Air Force, October, 1954, for 4 years. Was sent to Guam September, 1956, where he served until 1958. *married 2nd. - Fern — Live on their farm n. of Chariton, Ia. He had various jobs in Des Moines & she, secretary for Russ Laboratories*

HORACE AND MARTHA (YOUNG) JOHNSTON FAMILY

- (447) Robert L. Johnston, born September 26, 1916. Married September 7, 1937, Floretta Foltz, born February 3, 1920, daughter of Lloyd and Florence Foltz. Associated with automobile business in Mount Ayr, Iowa. *Live Mesa, Arizona. He is partman for Ford.*

Sixth Generation - Continued

Norace D. II live, Balton, Md. - with Richards - Lieberman Air Force Base.

3 ch. - Julie Anne b. Oct. 27, 59 - Michael Andrew b. Feb. 16, '62 - Susan Dawn b. Mar. 6, '64

Four children:

853. William Leighton Johnston b. February 21, 1939 married Donna Barker May 24, 1958
 854. Horace Andrew Johnston, II b. August 10, 1940 " N. Joyce Caldwell Mar. 14, '59
 855. Suzanne Flo Johnston b. December 26, 1946 " Sam Gay Apr. 12, 1969
 856. Dianne Janette Johnston b. December 26, 1946 " Gary Burton Sept. 1, 1969

Suzanne live, Mesa, Ariz. He, manager of V.F.W. Club & she works at Big Apple cafe.

Pfc. William L. (Bill) Johnston is in California for military training.

He was injured March, 1957, when a detonator out of a practice bomb exploded. Brass fragments were removed from his stomach, right arm, and eye. Returned home February, 1958. Live Phoenix, Ariz. Trains & races horses.

2 ch. - Stephanie Leab Aug. 5, '59 - Sandra Kaye b. Mar. 11, '63.

Dianne live, Westminister, Calif. He, T-ray technician at an aerospace base.

- (448) Richard Y. Johnston, born May 29, 1920. Married August 17, 1938, Lola Louise Wright, born January 22, 1919, daughter of Clyde and Lola Wright. He served in World War II - October, 1944, to April, 1946. Now, a salesman living at Bedford, Iowa. Live Colorado Springs, Colo. He, car salesman & she works for U. S. Dept. of Agri, Forestry Div.

One child:

857. Karen Lu Johnston, born June 7, 1939. While in Bedford High School she won a 1st rating in the State Speech Contest with the humorous reading, "My Contour 'Tis of Thee". Karen married Lee Wood in 1973. Live in Denver, She, legal sec. for the city. 1 ch. by 1st marriage - Jammy L. Woodworth b. Jan. 6, '60

- (449) Thomas T. Johnston, born October 28, 1921. He served in the Air Force in World War II - September, 1942, to August, 1945, in the European Theater Organization (ETO). His 435th Troop Carrier group holds a presidential citation. As a crew chief on a C-47 Troop Carrier, Sergeant Johnston saw action in Normandy, France and Holland. Forced to bail out when his glider caught fire during aerial invasion near Ruhr in Germany.

Married June 18, 1950, Alice Lucille Bowen, born September 13, 1931, daughter of James and Ruby Bowen. Associated with automobile business in Mount Airy.

Live, Fort Madison, Ia. He works for Case Mfg. Co. at Burlington, Ia. & she works for Scheffer Pen.

One child:

858. Thomas Theodore Johnston, Jr. b. March 23, 1951 married Joan Richards July 14, '73
Live, Fort Madison, Ia. He, teaches Drivers Education & she, Business Education.

- (450) William E. Johnston, born December 17, 1923. He served in World War II - April, 1943 to December, 1945. Overseas in ETO for 21 months. Married December 15, 1946, Alice Mae Jones, born September 12, 1925, daughter of Zell and Bessie Jones. Living at Bedford, Iowa. Treasurer of Taylor County.
Live, Bedford, Ia. He owns Insurance & Real Estate Agency. She works for Taylor Co. Soil Conservation District.

✓ ROY AND AMY (RAMSEY) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (451) Mary M. Edwards, born January 18, 1918. Married December 24, 1937, Wendell Beeman, born January 19, 1914, son of Pearl and Edith Beeman. Living at Carlisle, Iowa, where he formerly owned and ran a grocery store. Now, office manager at Wisco Window Company in Des Moines. Both devout Christians.
Live, Waterloo, Ia. He, with AAA Auto Ins. & she works for "Height Hatcher".

Two children:

859. Wendelene Beeman b. December 10, 1938 married Richard Brudevold June 8, 1958
 (Valedictorian of 1957 Senior Class at Carlisle. Now attending college at Simpson in Indianola, Iowa.) Live, Waterloo, Ia. He, Supt. of school. Care for foster children. Adopted Andrew LeRoy b. Aug. 5, '67 - Carmen Marie b. July 14, '71.

Sixth Generation - Continued

- Horace D. II live, Baltow, Md. - with Richards - Debrau Air Force Base.*
3 ch. - Julie Anne b. Oct. 27, '59 - Michael Andrew b. Feb. 16, '62 - Susan Dawn b. Mar. 6, '64
- Four children:
- 4223 853. William Leighton Johnston b. February 21, 1939 married Donna Barker May 24, 1958
 4224 854. Horace Andrew Johnston, II b. August 10, 1940 " H. Joyce Caldwell Mar. 14, '59
 4225 855. Suzanne Flo Johnston b. December 26, 1946) " Sam Jay Apr. 12, 1969
 4226 856. Dianne Janette Johnston b. December 26, 1946) " twins Gary Burton Sept. 1, 1969
- Suzanne live, Mesa, Ariz. He, manager of V.F.W. Club & she works at Big Apple cafe.*
 Pfc. William L. (Bill) Johnston is in California for military training.
 He was injured March, 1957, when a detonator out of a practice bomb exploded. Brass fragments were removed from his stomach, right arm, and eye. Returned home February, 1958. *Live Phoenix, Ariz. Trains & races horses.*
2 ch. - Stephanie Barb Aug. 5, '59 - Sandra Kaye b. Mar. 11, '62.
Dianne live, Westminister, Calif. He, a Ray Technician at an Aerospace base.
- (448) Richard Y. Johnston, born May 29, 1920. Married August 17, 1938, *Lola Louise Wright*, born January 22, 1919, daughter of Clyde and Lola Wright. He served in World War II - October, 1944, to April, 1946. Now, a salesman living at Bedford, Iowa. *Live Colorado Springs, Colo. He, car salesman & she works for U. S. Dept. of Agri, Forestry Div.*
 One child:
 857. Karen Lu Johnston, born June 7, 1939. While in Bedford High School she won a 1st rating in the State Speech Contest with the humorous reading, "My Contour 'Tis of Thee". *Karen married Lee Wood in 1973. Live in Denver. She, legal sec. for the city. 1 ch. by 1st marriage - Tammy E. Woodville b. Jan. 6, '60*
- (449) Thomas T. Johnston, born October 28, 1921. He served in the Air Force in World War II - September, 1942, to August, 1945, in the European Theater Organization (ETO). His 435th Troop Carrier group holds a presidential citation. As a crew chief on a C-47 Troop Carrier, Sergeant Johnston saw action in Normandy, France and Holland. Forced to bail out when his glider caught fire during aerial invasion near Ruhr in Germany.
 Married June 18, 1950, *Alice Lucille Bowen*, born September 13, 1931, daughter of James and Ruby Bowen. Associated with automobile business in Mount Ayr. *Live, Fort Madison, Ia. He works for Case Mfg. Co. at Burlington, Ia. & she works for Sheaffer Pen.*
 One child:
 858. Thomas Theodore Johnston, Jr. b. March 23, 1951 married Joan Richards July 14, '73
Live, Fort Madison, Ia. He teaches Drivers Education & she, Business Education.
- (450) William E. Johnston, born December 17, 1923. He served in World War II - April, 1943 to December, 1945. Overseas in ETO for 21 months. Married December 15, 1946, *Alice Mae Jones*, born September 12, 1925, daughter of Zell and Bessie Jones. Living at Bedford, Iowa. Treasurer of Taylor County. *Live, Bedford, Ia. He owns Insurance & Real Estate Agency. She works for Taylor Co. Soil Conservation District.*

ROY AND AMY (RAMSEY) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (451) Mary M. Edwards, born January 18, 1918. Married December 24, 1937, *Wendell Beeman*, born January 19, 1914, son of Pearl and Edith Beeman. Living at Carlisle, Iowa, where he formerly owned and ran a grocery store. Now, office manager at Wisco Window Company in Des Moines. Both devout Christians. *Live, Waterloo, Ia. He, with AAA Auto Ins. & she works for "Height Hatcher".*
 Two children:
 859. Wendelene Beeman b. December 10, 1938 married Richard Brudebold June 8, (Valedictorian of 1957 Senior Class at Carlisle. Now attending college at Simpson in Indianola, Iowa.) *Live, Waterloo Ia. He, Subt. of school. Care for foster children. Adopted Andrew LeRoy b. Aug. 5, '67 - Carmen Marie b. July 14, '71.*

Sixth Generation - Continued

860. Marilene Beeman ²⁹⁵² b. March 16, 1942 ²⁹⁵⁶ married Barry Farmer June 6, 1961. (Both girls musical - piano and instruments.) ²⁹⁵⁷ *Live, Haverly, Ia. He, an artist.*
2 ch. - ²⁹⁵⁸ Christen Bradley b. Sept. 19, '65 - Courtney Shannon b. Nov. 22, '67.
- (452) ¹⁴⁴² Velma L. Edwards, born June 9, 1919. Married August 31, 1940, W. Leslie Woodall, born November 14, 1919, son of Leonard and Merle Woodall. Fireman for C B and Q Railroad for 12 years. Now, yardman and engineer at Farmers Grain Dealers Association in Des Moines. Living Carlisle, Iowa. ¹⁴⁴⁷ He died Nov. 2, 1966 at 46 yrs. of self-inflicted wounds. Buried, Elm Grove Cem. near Des Moines, Ia. *She has worked for Banker's Life in Des Moines - 18 yrs.*
Two children:
861. Janet Woodall ²⁹⁶¹ b. July 31, 1942 ²⁹⁶³ married Larry Baber Aug. 17, 1963. (Musical - studying piano and organ.) *Live, Omaha, Neb. He - Insurance Actuary*
862. Bobby Woodall ²⁹⁶² b. November 21, 1943 ²⁹⁶⁴ *Bobby died Aug. 11, 1963 at 19 yrs. - anthonatic heart attack. Buried, Elm Grove Cem.*
¹⁴⁵⁶ *Janet ch. - Todd Donovan b. Jan. 11, 1964 - Duane Shiatt b. May 24, 1967.*
- (454) ¹⁴⁴⁶ Catherine I. Edwards, born December 14, 1922. Served in the WAVES for two years in World War II. Married May 25, 1946, ¹⁴⁴⁷ Leonard Wallace, born March 2, 1919, of Maryland. She, employed in Washington, D.C. *She married 2nd Apr. 27, 1965 - John R. Rander, b. in, Arlington, Va. She retired - he, semi-truck driver.*
One child:
863. Carl LeRoy Wallace. ²⁹⁶⁶ b. November 6, 1954
(Carl has made his home with his grandparents - Roy and Amy Edwards - since birth.) *Carl lived with his mother 1 1/2 yrs. Returned to his grandparents in Osceola 1974. Employed there.*
- (455) ¹⁴⁴¹ Gerald T. Edwards, born August 8, 1925. Had rheumatic fever at age 13. Enlisted in the Navy in World War II, but was unable to stand the rigorous ¹⁴⁴⁴ training. Given a medical discharge. Married December 2, 1949, ²⁹⁶⁸ Nelda Horton, born September 8, 1924, daughter of Charles and Maude Horton. Living Osceola, Iowa. She, a laboratory technician at the hospital. He, manager of a filling station; and recently elected mayor, the youngest man ever to hold that office in Osceola. *Owns a 6 bay car wash. Is a partner in ownership of Kerr-McLee Service Station & Osceola Farm & Home Store.*
Two children:
864. Patrick Alton Edwards ²⁹⁶⁹ b. October 8, 1954
865. Jeffrey Clay Edwards ²⁹⁷⁰ b. November 8, 1956
Jeff attends United Electronics Inst., West Des Moines. Temporary work at Methodist Hospi. Jeff represented Iowa at the Hugh O'Brian Space Seminar, Cape Kennedy, Fla. June 1973.
- JUD AND NOLA (MUSTEEN) RAMSEY FAMILY
- (456) ¹⁴⁴¹ Lela M. Ramsey, born January 22, 1922. Married December 22, 1946, William Ezell, who had two girls by a former marriage. Living Albuquerque, New Mexico. He, a carpenter. *Retired.*
5 Four children: *Richard died June 28, 1979 at 21 yrs. Shot self while cleaning gun.*
866. Bartlett William Ezell b. January 6, 1948 *married Glenda*
867. Richard Lee Ezell b. December 19, 1949
868. Gregory Dwane Ezell b. December 12, 1953 *married*
869. Mary Kathleen Ezell b. February 4, 1956 "
Michael Eugene Ezell b. September 16, 1963.
Bartlett has ch. - Clinton Hart b. Jan. 31, '67 - Johnna Lynn b. Nov. 24, '69
- (457) Robert L. Ramsey, born July 9, 1927. Married September 1, 1950, Viola Thompson, born February 20, 1930, daughter of Earnest Thompson. Living Indianola, Iowa.

Sixth Generation - Continued

He, with the Highway Commission. *Live Osceola, Ia. He works for Plainer Processing and also for Furnas Electric.*

Two children:

870. Sherry May Ramsey ⁴²⁵⁵

b. June 17, 1952

871. Susan Kay Ramsey ⁴²⁵⁶

b. November 18, 1955

Sherry works for Western Electric & Susan for Physician's Mutual Ins. Co. Omaha, Neb.

VIRGIL AND DELLA (RAMSEY) DAY FAMILY

(458) ⁴²⁵¹ Aletha J. Day, born October 16, 1927. Married May 23, 1948, ⁴²⁵⁷ George A. Johnson, born March 18, 1925, son of Wilbur Johnson. Living, Des Moines. He works at the Winston Newell Warehouse. *Live, Baltov, Mo. He a trucker.*

Three children:

872. Linda Johnson ⁴²⁵³

b. May 3, 1949 *married Roy Ortiz* ⁴²⁶¹

873. Ralph Johnson ⁴²⁵⁹

b. December 29, 1950 " *Sue* ⁴²⁶⁴

874. Glen Johnson ⁴²⁶⁰

b. August 20, 1952 " *Marlene* ⁴²⁶⁶

Linda has ch. - David - Raymond ⁴²⁶³

Ralph has ch. - Andrea ⁴²⁶⁵

(459) ⁴²⁵² Earl B. Day, born January 22, 1929. Married February 27, 1954, ⁴²⁶⁷ Elizabeth M. Amondson, born October 13, 1934, of Albert Lea, Minnesota. Living Austin, Minnesota. He, employed at the Hormel Meat Packing Plant.

Two children:

875. Loren Earl Day ⁴²⁶⁸

b. June 10, 1955

876. Cheryl Lynn Day ⁴²⁶⁹

b. January 1, 1957

(460) ⁴²⁵⁷ Vern D. Day, born February 20, 1933. Served in the Army Air Corps. A helicopter mechanic. Married 1955, ⁴²⁷² Barbara Lou Prestegard, born September 10, 1935, in Minnesota. Living Austin, Minnesota. He works at the Wilson Packing Plant in Albert Lea. *He married 2nd - Chyland Jend & have son - Scott Ross b. Jan. 6, '61. Moved to Springfield, Mo. 1944 - sells dairy equipment for Schwartz Mfg. Co.*

Two children:

877. Norman Eugene Day ⁴²⁷¹

b. March 15, 1956 *Makes home with Aunt Aletha*

878. Charles Allen Day ⁴²⁷²

b. June 2, 1957

(David Evan Day

b. November 27, 1958)

Charles was killed May 19, '72 at 16 yrs. - truck hit bicycle. Buried, Austin, Minn.

HARLEY AND ETHEL (WILLIAMSON) RAMSEY FAMILY

(461) ⁴²⁶⁷ Joe R. Ramsey, born November 28, 1927. After World War II, he served 20 months in Germany as military police. Married July 21, 1957, ⁴²⁷³ Jean Marie Cherington, born June 27, 1937, daughter of Floyd and Edna Cherington. Farmed with his father, and now has taken over the farm near Osceola since his parents have moved to Osceola, Iowa. (1) Jason Leroy Ramsey born January 16, 1959. (2) James Alexander b. Mar. 1, '60 - (3) John Renee b. Dec. 16, '61 - (4) John Paul b. Aug. 16, '65. *Joe R. is president of the Farm Bureau in Clarke Co.*

(462) ⁴²⁶⁸ Marian L. Ramsey, born April 20, 1929. Married May 31, 1953, ⁴²⁸⁰ Eldon Barnard, born October 26, 1926, son of Merton and Floy (Cellman) Barnard. He spent 17 months in Korea. Farming near Osceola. She, employed at the Iowa Southern Utilities in Osceola.

2 children: - (1) Randy Lee b. Oct. 29, 1959 ⁴²⁸¹

(2) Beverly Ann b. Oct. 3, 1961. ⁴²⁸²

Sixth Generation - Continued

WILL AND EDITH (PALMER) MORAN FAMILY

- (463) ³⁰⁵⁸ William H. Moran, born March 30, 1910. Married June 17, 1934, ⁴²⁸³ Alene Davis. He has the Moran Insurance Agency in Toledo, Ohio.

One daughter:

879. ⁴²⁸⁴ Billie Lee Moran b. March 13, 1935 - Woodburn, Iowa
(She is a missionary.)

- (464) ³⁰⁵⁹ James A. Moran, born September 4, 1911. Married June 26, 1935, ⁴²³⁵ Nellie Garrison. He is with Remington Rand - manager of repair service for Indiana and part of Illinois. Living Indianapolis, Indiana. *He died Aug. 27, 1963 at 51 yrs. of cancer. Buried, Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Ia.*

Three children:

880. Shirley Mae Moran ⁴²³⁶ b. December 26, 1935
881. James Michael Moran ⁴²³⁷ b. July 2, 1938
882. Theresa Moran ⁴²³⁸ b. August 1946

- (465) ³⁰⁶⁰ Ralph T. Moran, born January 13, 1914. Enlisted in the Navy, December, 1932. Served aboard the Salt Lake City in World War II. Promoted to chief warrant officer. Is now correction officer in U.S. Institution at Terminal Island in California. Also studying social psychology at Long Beach College. Never married. *Retired from the Navy. He and mother live - Long Beach, Calif.*

- (466) ³⁰⁶¹ M. Ruth Moran, born December 16, 1915. Married October 29, 1937, ⁴²³⁹ William Evans, born December 5, 1908, son of John W. and Mary Evans. He served in World War II. Was machinist mate, 2c, on a repair ship. Living, Des Moines. He, a mechanic at Solar Aircraft. She, at Fairplay Scoreboard.

Four children:

883. William Thomas Evans ⁴²⁴⁰ b. December 5, 1940 - died February 5, 1941
884. Carol Ann Evans ⁴²⁴¹ b. January 17, 1942 *married John Howard Oct. 31, '64*
885. Sarah Jane Evans ⁴²⁴² "Bally" b. July 2, 1944 "Charles Muller Aug. 1, '70
886. Ruth Evelyn Evans ⁴²⁴³ "Eric" b. November 17, 1949 "Patrick Sweeney June 5, '71
(William Thomas was found dead in bed.)

- Carol has ch. Susan Elizabeth b. Nov. 8, '65 - Timothy Martin b. Sept. 26, '67 - Jennifer Lynn b. Sept. 13, '71*
Sally has ch. Michelle Ann b. Dec. 5, '73 - Eric has ch. - April Ann b. Apr. 12, '73
(467) ⁴²⁴⁴ E. Evelyn Moran, born February 4, 1921. Married April 12, 1945, ⁴²⁴⁵ William Jaekel, born December 21, 1922, of Evanston, Illinois. He served in the Air Corps in World War II in the South Pacific. Living in California. He works at Simon Levi Wholesale House.

One child (Adopted March, 1952):

887. William Jaekel ⁴²⁴⁶ b. September 3, 1951 *married Arlene*
1 ch. Alisa b. June 17, 1972

MARTIN AND ABBIE (PALMER) CHRISTIANSEN FAMILY

- (468) ³⁰⁶⁴ Carl W. Christiansen, born June 9, 1922. Married ⁴²⁴⁷ Loyce Carter who died January, 1948.

Sixth Generation - Continued

One son:

888. Steven William Christiansen ⁴³⁵⁸ b. October 25, 1946

⁴³⁵⁹ Carl married second, May 23, 1950, ⁴³⁵⁹ Billy Boyd, born March 27, 1927, who had two children by a former marriage. Carl adopted them. They are:

889. Joanne Arlene Christiansen b. February 18, 1945

890. Gerald Richard Christiansen b. October 7, 1946

Their children:

891. Ronald Carl Christiansen ⁴³¹⁰ b. June 30, 1951

892. Thomas Martin Christiansen ⁴³¹¹ b. September 14, 1952

893. Gail Linn Christiansen ⁴³¹² b. July 27, 1956

³⁶⁰⁶ (469) Shirley F. Christiansen, born October 11, 1923. Married May 8, 1954, ⁴³¹³ Alfred Andersen, born August 31, 1917. Living Maywood, California.

Two children:

894. John Alfred Andersen ⁴³¹⁴ b. February 12, 1955 - California

895. Shirley Gale Andersen ⁴³¹⁵ b. August 22, 1956 - California

⁴³¹⁶ Charles Edward b. Sept. 2, '57 ⁴³¹⁷ Carl Martin b. Sept. 2, '60 ⁴³¹⁸ Carl Stanley b. Apr. 28, '64
⁴³¹⁹ James Whitwood b. Nov. 26, '58 ⁴³²⁰ Jay Scott b. June 4, '62 ⁴³²¹ Alene Kay b. July 4, '65

FLOYD AND IRENE (BOLES) WOODS FAMILY

³⁶⁷⁰ (472) Beulah M. Woods, born March 27, 1921. Married May 30, 1935, ⁴³²² Joe Pollard. Farming near Osceola, Iowa

Six children:

896. Beverly Joan Pollard ⁴³²³ born October 30, 1936. Married, 1955, ⁴³²⁷ Fred Dixon.

One child:

(1) Deborah Sue Dixon ⁴³³⁰ b. February 14, 1957

897. Ronald Eugene Pollard ⁴³²⁴ b. February 20, 1938
(Joined the Navy in June, 1957)

898. Raymond Dean Pollard ⁴³²⁵ b. September 24, 1940

899. Dorothy Pollard ⁴³²⁶ b. February 1942 - died May, 1944

900. Richard Pollard ⁴³²⁷ - died at birth

901. William Floyd Pollard ⁴³²⁸ - stillborn

Also rearing two boys - Tom, age 11; and Steven, age 9.

³⁶⁷¹ (473) Eulah F. Woods, born December 15, 1922. Married December 1, 1940, ⁴³³¹ Leonard E. Sayre. She married second, 1956, Harry Shill. Living Miami, Arizona. He, a contractor. (Eulah died June 26, 1959. Buried at Grand River Cemetery.)
in Arizona at age 22 of pneumonia.

³⁶⁷² (475) Lela M. Woods, born December 9, 1925. Married December 14, 1940, ⁴³³² Walter Goodrich. Living Galva, Illinois. He works for the Metal and Iron Company.

Eight children:

902. Roger Goodrich ⁴³³⁴

903. Donna Marie Goodrich ⁴³³⁵

904. Junior Goodrich ⁴³³⁶

b. September 1, 1941 - died November 8, 1941

b. October 25, 1942

b. December 10, 1943 - died October 5, 1944

Sixth Generation - Continued

905. Joyce Joan Goodrich ⁴³³⁷ b. November 15, 1945
 906. Judy Ann Goodrich ⁴³³⁸ b. October 15, 1946
 907. Dixie Lee Goodrich ⁴³³⁹ b. June 4, 1950
 908. Connie Sue Goodrich ⁴³⁴⁰ b. June 9, 1951
 909. Arthur Leroy Goodrich ⁴³⁴¹ b. October 27, 1952

³⁶⁷⁹ (476) Julia Joan Woods, born April 7, 1928. Married, 1947, ⁴³⁹² William Brasheer. Living Granada Hills, California.

Five children:

910. William Brasheer, Jr. ⁴³⁴³ b. April 21, 1948
 911. Janet Ann Brasheer ⁴³⁴⁴ b. December 10, 1950
 912. Debbie Sue Brasheer ⁴³⁴⁵ b. April 10, 1952
 913. Victor Lee Brasheer ⁴³⁴⁶ b. April 1954
 914. Gregory Len Brasheer ⁴³⁴⁷ b. January 1957

³⁶⁷⁵ (477) Arthur F. Woods, born December 10, 1932. Joined the Navy November, 1951, for 4 years. Was in England, Italy, France and Germany. Re-enlisted in 1956 for 6 years.

PEARL AND DELLA (BOLES) WOODS FAMILY

³⁶⁷⁸ (478) Vera M. Woods, born October 27, 1923. Taught school 3 years. Married November 27, 1944, ⁴³⁴⁸ Max Eugene Cross, born February 2, 1922, son of Floyd Cross. Living near Indianola, Iowa. He is connected with the Farm Bureau. *He is now Associate Manager of Pennsylvania Life Ins. Co.*

Five children:

915. Richard Eugene Cross ⁴³⁴⁹ b. August 31, 1945 *Married Dee Ann Duncan 1962*
 916. Dixie Sue Cross ⁴³⁵⁰ b. November 16, 1947 *Married Mahlon Edgington 1967*
 917. Pamela May Cross ⁴³⁵¹ b. March 13, 1949 *Married Terry Crook June 8, 68*
 918. Gary Allen Cross ⁴³⁵² b. March 31, 1954 *In College*
 919. Terry Lee Cross ⁴³⁵³ b. June 28, 1955 *1974 H.S. graduate*
Richard has ch. - Turner - Ronald b. Jan. 12, '64 - Lisa b. May 18, '66 - Tammy b. Dec. 21, '67
Charles b. Nov. 7, '70. Pamela has ch. - Shawn b. June 10, '70 - Melissa b. Sept. 2, '72

⁴³⁵⁴ (480) Bethel M. Woods, born February 26, 1927. Taught school one year. Married June 24, 1944, ⁴³⁵⁵ Carl Dean Starmer, born January 27, 1925, son of Charles Starmer. Living, Des Moines. He is attendant at an oil station; and also studying railroad communication. She, a saleslady at Circus Town, Beaverdale. *He works at Armstrong Rubber Co. & she is Sec. at Broadlawn Hospital.*

Three children:

920. Carroll Dean Starmer ⁴³⁵⁶ b. March 1, 1946 *Married Kathleen McKinley Feb. 19, '6*
 921. Vicki Jo Starmer ⁴³⁵⁷ b. February 17, 1949 - died September 6, 1949
 922. Wendell Eugene Starmer ⁴³⁵⁸ b. March 4, 1951 *Married Patricia Ann Boyd 4371*
(Vicki died of a heart ailment at 8 months.)
Russell Allan Starmer b. December 14, 1959

⁴³⁵⁹ (481) Eva Jane Woods, born July 21, 1929. Married July 21, 1946, ⁴³⁷² Lyman Earl Ellars, born December 2, 1928, son of Clarence Ellars. Farming near Leon, Iowa. *Live in Des Moines. He is Deputy City Assessor.*

Sixth Generation - Continued

Three children:

923. Linda Lou Ellars ⁴³⁷⁴
 924. Richard Dennis Ellars ⁴³⁷⁵
 925. Bonnie Lea Ellars ⁴³⁷⁶
Linda has ch. - R. D. Douglas b. Dec. 13, '65 - Robin Lynn b. Feb. 18, '67.
 b. August 6, 1947 married John Hawk ⁴³⁷⁷ 1965
 b. September 26, 1949 ⁴³⁷⁸ Tamara Wallace June '7.
 b. September 29, 1956 ⁴³⁷⁹ 1974 H.S. graduate

- (482) ³⁶⁸² Carolyn Woods, born March 18, 1931. Married July 14, 1952, ⁴³²¹ Kenneth Watson, born July 26, 1928, son of John Watson. Farming near Decatur, Iowa. *He is Postmaster at Decatur. Own & operate the grocery store there.*

4 One children:

926. Kevin Julius Watson ⁴³⁸² b. September 30, 1956
 (Kim Jon Watson ⁴³⁸³ b. March 14, ⁴³⁸⁵ 1959)
Andrea Lynn Watson b. Dec. 2, 1960 - Alicia Kay Watson b. Feb. 8, 1963

DELBERT AND RUBY (WOODS) WILSON FAMILY

- (483) ³⁶⁸⁴ Helen L. Wilson, born June 24, 1924. Married January 9, 1940, ⁴³⁸⁶ Dwain Glasgo, born November 25, 1920, Anderson, Iowa. He served in World War II, 1943-1945, in France, England and Germany. Received the Purple Heart in the Battle of the Bulge. Living Galesburg, Illinois. He, brakeman on the Burlington Railroad. *Divorced. She lives Aurora, Ill. - works at cleaning shop.*
 Three children: *James lives Kewanee, Ill. Jack lives San Bruno, Cal. Marla lives Aurora, Ill.*
 927. James Delbert Glasgo ⁴³⁸⁷ b. September 3, 1940 married Barbara Cubie Feb. 25, '66
 928. Jack Dwain Glasgo ⁴³⁸⁸ b. October 27, 1942 " Patricia Connally Feb. '69
 929. Marla Marjo Glasgo ⁴³⁸⁹ b. August 22, 1951 " 2nd ⁴³⁹⁰
*James has ch. - adopted wife 2 girls, Chelly & Treia - Jim Wayne b. '68 - twins - Stacy & Tracy b. Feb. 7, '70.
 Jack has ch. - Jackie b. July 16, '69 - twins - Renee & Thomas b. June 26, '70. Marla has ch. - Jacob b. June 6, '71.*

- (484) George E. Wilson, born March 25, 1927. He was drafted in June, 1943, in World War II. Trained in Texas. Re-enlisted and served 3 years as military police in Europe. Married July 4, 1948, in Berlin, Germany, ⁴³⁹¹ Lilly Gehrt, born May 25, 1925. Flew home in September, 1943. Living San Francisco. He, an assistant manager in candy factory. *Moved to Delta, Ill. 1968. He & Bill Wilson own Shell Oil Station. Adopted ch. - Kristine Diane b. Jan. 15, '66 - Robert Eugene b. Dec. 9, 1965.*

- (485) ⁴⁴⁰⁰ Donald D. Wilson, born May 9, 1931. Married December 8, 1950, Evelyn Farrell, born August 19, 1932, Geneseo, Illinois. He was drafted, but couldn't serve because of a weakness in one arm which he has had since birth. Living Kewanee, Illinois. He, a mechanic in a garage. *Mechanic at Auto Supply Store in Kewanee.*

One child:

930. Steven Wayne Wilson ⁴⁴⁰¹ b. March 3, 1952
Doc office work at Hyster Factory, Kewanee, Ill.

- (486) ⁴⁴⁰² Bonnie V. Wilson, born January 7, 1933. Married September 7, 1949, Orval Dale Lynd, Jr., born March 15, 1930, Oregon, Illinois. Living Mendota, Illinois. He, a brakeman.

Two children:

- Rickie lives San Francisco. Studying music, plays, sings, making record.*
 931. Rickie Lee Lynd ⁴⁴⁰³ b. June 20, 1950
 932. Pamela Gene Lynd ⁴⁴⁰⁴ b. September 30, 1952 married R. H. Braswell '71. Divorced.
Pamela has ch. - Joel Matthew b. Dec. 6, '71 - Jennifer Renee b. May 26, '73.

EDWIN AND GRACE (WOODARD) WOODS FAMILY

- (487) ⁴⁴⁰⁵ Doris L. Woods, born October 26, 1932. Married June 14, 1951, ⁴⁴⁰⁶ Mendell Munyon,

Sixth Generation - Continued

born March 7, 1930, son of Leland and Martha (Wilson) Munyon. He enlisted in the Air Force in April, 1952. Served as cook and baker at Fort Scott, Illinois. Spent a year and a half in Japan. Living, Des Moines, where he works on city maintenance at Urbandale. *Live Urbandale, Ia. He works for City of Grimes & she, at Sears Roebuck & Co.*

4 Three children:

933. Gary Dale Munyon ⁴⁴⁰⁹ b. July 23, 1953 *married Kristi Stoffe June 15, '74*
 934. Donita Louise Munyon ⁴⁴¹⁰ b. September 18, 1954
 935. Sheryl Lynn Munyon ⁴⁴¹¹ b. August 4, 1957
Kevin Eugene Munyon ⁴⁴¹² b. May 9, 1960
- (488) *Gary works at Farm Store, Des Moines. Donita works, Franco's Beauty Salon, Merle Hay Plaza.*
 Wayne E. Woods, born July 10, 1934. Worked on construction before entering the Army, February, 1956. Basic training at Camp Chaffee, Arkansas. Served 2 yrs. in Germany - radio work. Returned home in January, 1958. *He married 2nd, Deanne Nickelson June '68. Has been Chief of police of Urbandale several yrs.*
 (489) *4th ch. - Virginia b. Apr. 26, '61 - Deanne b. Oct. 26, '64 - Denise b. June 19, '70 - Dennis b. Mar. 1, '73*
 Ralph L. Woods, born June 27, 1936. Was active in 4H Club work and Future Farmers of America. Married February 10, 1957, Patsy Ann Trembly, daughter of Donald and Elizabeth Trembly of Leon. Living, Des Moines. He works for Sutherland Lumber. *Live, Colorado Springs, Colo. - manager of Sutherland Lumber Co. 2nd ch. - Debra Lynn b. June 27, 1960 - Jimmie b. Mar. 19, '64.*

ROBERT AND GOLDIE (WOODS) WOODARD FAMILY

- (492) ³⁷⁰¹ Leonard L. Woodard, born November 6, 1936. Married, 1956, *4422* Linda Lea Lewis, born July 25, 1938, daughter of Frank and Iola Lewis of Leon. Living, Des Moines. (Moved to Leon, Iowa.) *Live at Des Moines. Works at Ankeny.*

4 One children:

936. Michael Douglas Woodard ⁴⁴²³ b. December 15, 1956
 (Ronald Alan Woodard ⁴⁴²⁴ b. August 20, 1958)
Deborah Anna Woodard b. Dec. 20, '59 - Katherine Lynn Woodard b. Aug. 21, '61
 (493) ³⁷⁰² Glen married *4427* Marlene Sibole. Terri Michelle born October 15, 1958. *Glen married 2nd, 4428* Vera Ackathorn - *ch. - Glen Dale Jr. b. Jan. 3, '62 - Kenneth b. Sept. 25, '63 - Konni Sue b. July 21, '68.*

HENRY AND BESSIE (CHIPP) JIMMERSON FAMILY

- (497) ³⁷¹⁸ Elbert A. Jimmerson, born October 26, 1909. Married February 15, 1941, *4433* Beulah Trowbridge, born November 16, 1919, daughter of Alva and Minnie (Allen) Trowbridge. He served in World War II, September, 1942, to October, 1945 - 26 months in England, T/4 with 3109 Ordnance Battalion. Living in Grand River. He, trucking and running a feed store with brother, Lloyd. *School bus driver.*

Four children: *Judith, has ch. - Elizabeth R. b. Nov. 13, '67 - Dana A. b. Nov. 2, '71 - Live, Cherokee, Ia.*
 937. Judith Ann Jimmerson ⁴⁴³⁴ b. December 22, 1941 *married Charles Reating Mar. 15, '64*
 938. Elbert Burnell Jimmerson ⁴⁴³⁵ b. October 5, 1946 " *Kathryn Jensen Aug. 15, '70*
 939. Barbara Kay Jimmerson ⁴⁴³⁶ b. October 16, 1950 " *Tom Drake Nov. 10, '68*
 940. Debra Lynn Jimmerson ⁴⁴³⁷ b. April 15, 1955 " *Dallas Hatten June 1, '74*
Barbara & Tom live Des Moines. Work for Blue Cross Blue Shield. Burnell - serving U.S. Army.

- (498) ³⁷¹⁹ Juanita Jimmerson, born May 14, 1911. Married June 18, 1930, William Lowell Overholtzer, born October 16, 1906, son of Henry and Florence (Gilreath) Overholtzer. Living Creston, Iowa. He, a trucker and mechanic. *Retired because of failing eyesight.*

Four children:

941. *4445* Virginia May Overholtzer, born October 18, 1931, at Grand River. Married

Sixth Generation - Continued

- May 21, 1949, Glen Luther, born September 7, 1927, of Creston. Living at Creston. He, a mechanic at International. She took a business course in Des Moines. Now working in Creston in Soc. Security Office. They have mobile home court. - garage & sells machinery. Three children: Cathy works for Diamond Laboratory. James works at Ruralator Pool.
- (1) Cathy Ann Luther ⁴⁴⁵⁰ b. June 8, 1950
 (2) Steven Glen Luther ⁴⁴⁵¹ b. August 1, 1952 married Betty B. McIntire 1977
 (3) James Keith Luther ⁴⁴⁵² b. July 25, 1954 " Margo Abell Sept. 7, '72
- ⁴⁴⁴⁶ Steven, a mechanic, working for father - has son, Clint Steven b. Nov. 13, 1971.
942. Doris Darlene Overholtzer, born September 8, 1936, Creston, Iowa. Married, 1952, Ronald Joe Brown, born October 13, 1932. He served in the Army during the conflict in Korea. Living at Creston. He works at a filling station. Doris married 2nd, Donald Trunkle - Star mail carrier at Creston. Their ch. - Mary Jane Trunkle b. July 16, '59 - Brenda Dawn Trunkle b. Jan. 17, '63
- Two children:
 (1) Michael Gene Brown ⁴⁴⁵⁶ b. July 29, 1953 In U.S. Army - served in Korea
 (2) Bruce Wayne Brown ⁴⁴⁵⁷ b. March 31, 1957 Had heart surgery
- ⁴⁴⁴⁷ Carl married 2nd - Arlene Halverson (her sons, David 10 & Steven?) Their ch. Randy b. Dec. 23, '69 - Arnette b. Apr. 29, '72
943. Janice Louise Overholtzer b. April 26, 1939 - Creston, Iowa
 944. Carl Eugene Overholtzer b. January 18, 1942 - Creston, Iowa
- (Janice married Jack Bullock, December 28, 1958. Farming near Thayer.)
- ³⁷²⁰ Janice married 2nd - Norman Bartunek 1963. ch. - Cheryl b. Apr. 15, '64 - Linda b. Nov. 7, '70 - Brian b. Mar. 1, '73 (she died June 23, 1977 at 38 yrs. long illness - death cert. buried, Creston, Ia.) died at 61
- (499) Lloyd H. Jimmerson, born August 1, 1913. Married May 17, 1941, Freda Grace Jones, born September 22, 1922, daughter of Lebert and Hattie (Carrier) Jones. He served in World War II, September, 1942, to October, 1945 - 26 months in England, T/4 with 3109 Ordnance Battalion. Living in Grand River. Trucking and running a feed store with his brother, Elbert. Killed Nov. 30, 1966 at 53 yrs. when 2 gravel trucks collided. Buried Grand River, Ia. She married 2nd - Myrl H. Isson
- Five children:
 945. Gary Lloyd Jimmerson ⁴⁴⁷⁰ b. August 29, 1942 married Carol Hewlett ⁴⁴⁷⁵
 946. Ronald Dean Jimmerson ⁴⁴⁷¹ b. July 17, 1946 " Patty Carpenter Oct. 12, '73
 947. Eula Arlene Jimmerson ⁴⁴⁷² b. February 5, 1948 " Duane Dolichuck Oct. 25, '70
 948. Daniel Edward Jimmerson ⁴⁴⁷³ b. August 28, 1949 " Violet Joanne Still 1969
 949. Melvis Gene Jimmerson ⁴⁴⁷⁴ b. November 21, 1951 " Marsha Hieker July 1970
- ⁴⁴⁷⁶ Gary's ch. - Brent b. 3/23/67 - Dale b. 7/26/68 - Kelly b. 12/7/70. Eula's ch. - Angela b. 7/14/71 - Shelia b. 7/31/72
⁴⁴⁷⁷ Danny March. - Lori b. 12/26/69 - Christina b. 7/21/72 - Melvin's ch. - Monte b. 3/7/71 - Melinda b. 7/23/73
- (500) Vera M. Jimmerson, born May 4, 1917. Married November 15, 1945, Harold Roger Blades, born December 20, 1918, son of Roy and Pearl (Glazebrook) Blades. Harold's mother died when he was a year old; and he was reared in the home of Sam and Bertha Palmer. He served in the Army 44 months during World War II - 37 months in the South Pacific. Farming near Grand River, Iowa. (Moved to a farm south of Davis City in March, 1959.) Moved to Mt. Airy, Ia. 1970 - operator & driver station.
- Four children:
 950. David Eugene Blades ⁴⁴⁹⁰ b. February 14, 1948 married Shirley Butcher June 5, '71
 951. Dean Roger Blades ⁴⁴⁹¹ b. November 3, 1949
 952. Duane Allen Blades ⁴⁴⁹² b. March 30, 1956 1974 H.S. graduate.
 953. Connie Sue Blades ⁴⁴⁹³ b. September 27, 1957
- (Dean had heart surgery April 12, 1957, at Iowa City, to mend a hole in his heart.) Dean runs press at Protrucks Printing Shop, Creston, Ia.
 David lives, Leon, Ia. He works for the Leamoni (Da.) Co-op & she, at the Leon Hospital.
- (501) Robert E. Jimmerson, born February 11, 1921. Served 34 months in the Army in World War II - 25 months in the South Pacific with 181st Field Artillery.

Sixth Generation - Continued

- (505) ³²²Maxine Chipp, born October 20, 1922. Married August 30, 1939, ⁴⁵³⁸Francis Glazebrook, born September 7, 1922, son of Hugh and Ruth Glazebrook. Living Knoxville, Iowa. *Moved to Des Moines, Ia. He, a trucker. She died Mar. 7, 1974 at 51 yrs. of cancer. Buried, Grace Land Cemetery, Knoxville, Ia.*
Three children: ⁴⁵⁴²Joyce's ch. - ⁴⁵⁴³Randa b. 6/2/61 - ⁴⁵⁴⁴Jerold b. 7/11/63 (died 2/24/64) - ⁴⁵⁴⁵Randa b. 12/2/66 - ⁴⁵⁴⁶Melanie b. 7/7/70
970. Joyce Elaine Glazebrook ⁴⁵⁴⁷b. March 28, 1941 *Married Jerry League Nov. '59*
971. Merrill Gene Glazebrook ⁴⁵⁴⁸b. March 1, 1943 *Donna J. Poe 4/7/61*
972. Francis Glazebrook, Jr. ⁴⁵⁴⁹b. July 9, 1946 *E. Louise Rhidon 5/22/66*
Merrill's ch. - Rodney b. 9/5/66 - Cynthia b. 12/30/69. Francis's ch. - Kimberly b. 8/22/66. ⁴⁵⁵⁰Transcript. Killed in helicopter crash, Vietnam War, 9/8/67 at 21 yrs. Buried, Knoxville, Ia.
(506) ⁴⁵⁵¹Lowell Chipp, born August 20, 1924. Married, 1942, ⁴⁵⁵²Irene Blowers, born December 17, 1925, daughter of John and Esther Blowers. Farming near Murray, Iowa. Also works at Solar Aircraft in Des Moines. *Farmer, Murray, Ia.*
Six children: *Jerry, farmer, Murray, Ia. Sharon lives Iopika, Kan. He, male nurse in hospital*
973. Jerry William Chipp ⁴⁵⁵³b. June 28, 1943 *Married 3rd Phyllis Smith Nov. '53*
974. Phyllis Irene Chipp ⁴⁵⁵⁴b. June 1, 1946 *2nd " Jerome Kuchinski 7/24/71*
975. Sharon Elizabeth Chipp ⁴⁵⁵⁵b. September 23, 1947 *" William Husband 6/17/67*
976. Dixie Lee Chipp ⁴⁵⁵⁶b. July 27, 1949 *" Joe A. Davis 11/22/67*
977. Sheryl Ann Chipp ⁴⁵⁵⁷b. March 13, 1954) twins - died
978. Carol Sue Chipp ⁴⁵⁵⁸b. March 13, 1954) March 16, 1954 *Phyllis - farmer, Little Falls, Minn. - ch. Shelley b. 8/5/66 - Vincent b. 11/2/70 - by B. Downing - Michael Kuchinski b. 4/10/71. ⁴⁵⁵⁹Dixie lives Lenox, Ia. - He, a teacher. - ch. - Rochelle b. b. 5/2/68 - K. ⁴⁵⁶⁰Katie b. b. 8/4/70.*
(507) ⁴⁵⁶¹Lewis Chipp, born April 19, 1927. Married June 24, 1945, ⁴⁵⁶²Jean Handley, born March 19, 1928, daughter of Harvey and Myrtle Handley. Employed on a farm near Earlham, Iowa. *(Lewis killed by truck near Clarinda, February 12, 1959.) Buried, Murray, Ia. She married 2nd - 1960 - Charles (Slim) Bennett. 4563*
Six children:
979. Ivan Eugene Chipp ⁴⁵⁷⁰b. May 2, 1946
980. Jenita Louise Chipp ⁴⁵⁷¹b. December 9, 1947
981. Larry Francis Chipp ⁴⁵⁷²b. October 8, 1949
982. Richard Lee Chipp ⁴⁵⁷³b. October 8, 1951
983. Martina Kay Chipp ⁴⁵⁷⁴b. July 3, 1953
984. Richard Lewis Chipp ⁴⁵⁷⁵b. October 13, 1956
(508) ⁴⁵⁷⁶Robert Chipp, born December 6, 1928. Married January 7, 1950, ⁴⁵⁷⁷Norma Jean Bishop, born November 8, 1930, daughter of David and Nora Bishop. Farming near Lucas, Iowa.
Two children: *Robert lives Russell, Ia. - former grocery distributor. Deborah lives Lucas, Ia. He, grocery distributor*
985. Robert Chipp, Jr. ⁴⁵⁷⁸b. April 12, 1951 *Married Mary Buckworth 12/17/70*
986. Deborah Sue Chipp ⁴⁵⁷⁹b. May 23, 1953 *" James Anderson, 12/17/71*
(Pamela Jean Chipp ⁴⁵⁸⁰b. October 7, 1958)
(509) ⁴⁵⁸¹Verda Chipp, born January 6, 1931. Married September 2, 1950, ⁴⁵⁸²Cecil Crawford, born July 15, 1929, son of Garfield and Frankie Crawford. Living Lucas, Iowa. *Lives Des Moines, Ia. Employed in factory.*
Two children:
987. Karen Lee Crawford ⁴⁵⁸³b. November 27, 1954 - died at birth
988. Vanessa Lynne Crawford ⁴⁵⁸⁴b. July 3, 1956 *Married Daniel McPherson 12/27/73*
(Mark Lavern Crawford ⁴⁵⁸⁵b. July 31, 1958)
Mary Crawford b. Apr. 18, 1960 - Timothy Crawford b. June 2, 1963. ⁴⁵⁸⁶David McPherson, serving in Navy, - stationed, Norfolk, Va.

Sixth Generation - Continued

Suffered jungle diseases. Married June, 1948, Halcyon Strunce, born February 26, 1929, of Creston. Living in Grand River. He owns and operates a filling station.

Two children:

954. Frances Louise Jimmerson ⁴⁴⁹⁶ b. February 24, 1949 married Paul Leroy Ahrensburg, Jr. ⁴⁴⁹⁸
 955. Robert Harry Jimmerson ⁴⁴⁹⁷ b. July 15, 1952
 (Frances is very good on the piano.) *Frances & Paul live in Oklawaha, Fla. He works on the railroad & she teaches school. Robert is Electronics Technician at Mercy Hospital in Des Moines.*

THOMAS AND EMMA (SPRAY) CHIPP FAMILY

- (502) ³²⁴ Norman E. Chipp, born November 21, 1916. Married Clarabelle Zimmerman, born March 24, 1915, daughter of Jim and Elsie (Toney) Zimmerman. Moved to Fallbrook, California, 1956. He works on a ranch. *New ranch foreman*

Nine children:

956. ⁴⁵⁰⁰ Hazel Lorraine Chipp, born October 10, 1934. Married 1955, ⁴⁵⁰⁹ Hubert Leo Showers, born October, 1935. Living in Des Moines. *Live, Fallbrook, Calif. As Assembly of God minister. 2 more ch. - Shirley C. b. Feb. 13, 52 - Rachel M. b. Mar. 7, 58*
⁴⁵¹⁰ (1) Sheryl Cadonna Showers b. November 1955
⁴⁵¹¹ (2) Jeffry Fernando Showers b. October 9, 1958 - died December 15, 1958
 957. ⁴⁵⁰¹ Eldon Eugene Chipp, born March 21, 1937. Enlisted in the Air Force for 4 years. Now A/2C, serving in Japan. Married July, 1956, to ⁴⁵¹² Lois Hickman, daughter of Chipley, Florida. *1 ch. Kenneth 14. Eldon married 2nd. Betty Briggs, Smith. Aug. 65. Ketch. April 13, 10. Their ch. - Sheldon E. b. 6/3/66 - Chad E. b. 7/30/68. Live Ridgecrest, Calif.*
⁴⁵¹² 958. Carl Wayne Chipp b. February 22, 1938 married Rosemary C. Hall 12/5/59
⁴⁵¹³ 959. Norma Jean Chipp b. February 2, 1939 " 1st Tom Eagle - 2nd Lonnie Dotson
⁴⁵¹⁴ 960. Herbert Eric Chipp b. March 21, 1940 " Genevieve A. Francis 3/14/58
⁴⁵¹⁵ 961. Portia Anne Chipp b. October 2, 1941 *Live Hawaiian Gardens, Calif.*
⁴⁵¹⁶ 962. Thomas James Chipp b. December 18, 1942 married Judith A. Marshall 8/19/66
⁴⁵¹⁷ 963. Harold Francis Chipp b. April 21, 1945 " Barbara L. Baumann 11/30/66
⁴⁵¹⁸ 964. Stephen Lee Chipp b. May 3, 1951 " Barbara L. Newfield 11/27/71
Carl has 3 girls, 1 boy. - Norma has 3 girls, 2 boys by J. Eagle & 1 boy by L. Dotson. - Herbert had 3 sons (one of twins died) - Thomas has 1 boy, 1 girl. - Harold has 1 girl & twin sons.
 (503) ⁴⁵¹⁹ Urman Chipp, born May 17, 1918. Married May 14, 1940, Vera Fullerton, born September 11, 1919, daughter of Leo and Blanche (Boles) Fullerton. Farming near Woodburn, Iowa. She, teaching in Woodburn. *She teaches Special Education, Osceola. Ronald's girl, Deanna died Sept. 8, 73. Ronald, a factory laborer, lives, St. Marys, Ia.*
 Three children:
⁴⁵²³ 965. Earl Dean Chipp b. January 27, 1943 married Kathy Williamson 4/21/66
⁴⁵²⁴ 966. Ronald Gene Chipp b. August 2, 1944 " Leanna C. Dineen 11/7/63
⁴⁵²⁵ 967. Merna Louise Chipp b. August 7, 1946 a teacher, Des Moines, Ia.
Carl, farmer near Osceola, has ch. - John b. 5/6/65 - Jodi b. 4/28/67 - Jill b. 7/22/69. Ronald has ch. - Deanna b. 11/30/65 - Daniel b. 5/21/68 - Deanna b. 10/24/70 - Deana b. 7/21/71.
 (504) ⁴⁵²⁶ Margaret I. Chipp, born May 2, 1920. Married February 22, 1941, Harold Eugene Burchett, born September 26, 1920, son of Willie and Bessie (McBee) Burchett. He served with the Marines in World War II, aboard the aircraft carrier Shangri La. Living Fallbrook, California, where he is a ranch foreman.

Two children:

968. Gary Leonard Burchett ⁴⁵²⁷ b. November 23, 1941
 969. Harold Eugene Burchett, Jr. ⁴⁵²⁸ b. February 6, 1947

Sixth Generation - Continued

- (510) Verlin Chipp, born October 26, 1933. Married, 1952, Bernice Showers, born October 7, 1936, daughter of Lawrence and Coy Showers. Farming near Indianola, Iowa. Also works at Armstrong Rubber in Des Moines. *Minister of Nazarene Church - Indianapolis, Ind.*

Four children:

989. Marilyn Jo Chipp b. December 19, 1952 married Timothy Boynton 1977
 990. Carolyn Kay Chipp b. December 21, 1953
 991. David Eugene Chipp b. June 6, 1955
 992. Sharolyn Marie Chipp b. September 10, 1956 married Steven Rambert 7/16/77
 (Jarolyn Chipp b. July 14, 1958)

Marilyn (divorced) has ch. Melissa B. b. 1/15/71 - Sharolyn's live Indianapolis, he with Bell Telephone
ROY AND NELLIE (CHIPP) CRABB FAMILY

- (511) Ralph V. Crabb, born October 1, 1910. Married Helen Preston, born August 21, 1918, daughter of Roscoe Preston. Living Kansas City. He, a truck driver. *Live, Murray, Ia. He retired & she works at the Skerton Motel in Osceola.*

Two children:

993. Richard Crabb b. July 2, 1939 (In Navy) 4 years 1956-60
 994. Karen Crabb b. September 20, 1942 married Ray LaMar 9/3/69
*Richard married Carolyn Humphreys 6/12/65. Live, Glenayre, Colo. - works in Denver.
 Karen (divorced 3/19/74) has son - Jeffrey Scott b. 5/31/65. Lives with her parents.*

- (512) Harold Crabb, born June 12, 1915. Married Dorothy Winters, born September 23, 1917, of Osceola. *Dorothy married 2nd Claire Rose who died June 1, 1969. She lives in Des Moines. Works for Meredith Publishing Co.*

Two children:

995. Dolores Crabb, born November 10, 1934. Married James Thomas, born May 29, 1934. Living, Des Moines. He, a mechanic. *She married 2nd Mar. 5, 1957.
 Robert Vern Nicklin b. May 19, 25 - Vice President of Nicklin Power Co., Des Moines, Ia.*

Two children:

- (1) Debra Jean Thomas b. December 8, 1952 married Tom McDaniel 6/12/71
 (2) Terri Sue Thomas b. December 12, 1955
 (3) Barton Nicklin b. Apr. 12, 1959 - Robin Nicklin b. Nov. 13, 1960

996. Darrell Crabb, born October 24, 1935. Married LaVona Leonard, born February 18, 1936. Living Kansas City. *Darrell married 2nd - Pat Whitney - A draftsman. Live, Holden, Colo.*

One children:

- (1) Harold Wayne Crabb, III b. July 3, 1957
 (2) Corrie Crabb b. January 22, 1960

Harold served in the Air Force in World War II, in Alaska. Non-combat duty. He married second, Lois Matthews, of Minnesota.

One son:

997. Harold Wayne Crabb, Jr. b. May 19, 1944

Harold married third, Oma Neff, born January 13, 1924, daughter of Clarence Neff. Living in Kansas City where he does auto-transport trucking. *They live in El Paso, Texas. He does auto-transport trucking. Plans to retire in Minnesota at Park Rapids.*

Two children:

998. Kathy Crabb b. September 1947 - lived 10 days
 999. Stanley Crabb b. September 25, 1948 married Paté Bonache 7/10/70

- Stanley served in the Army 1968-70, with one year in Vietnam.
 Two ch. - Kaye Dawn b. 1/7/71 - April Lynn b. 4/22/74, Live, Wheatridge, Colo.*
 (513) Kenneth L. Crabb, born April 29, 1917. Married November 13, 1938, Agnes Hall,

Sixth Generation - Continued

- born October 3, 1917, daughter of Ed Hall. Living, Des Moines. He does transport trucking. *He died Apr. 17, 1964 at 46 yrs. of heart condition. Buried Sunset Memorial Park, Des Moines, Ia. She has a Beauty Shop in her home.*
 Two children: *Beverly - a nurse for all Am. Trucking. Ronald works at John Deere.*
 1000. Beverly Crabb (Ann) ⁴¹⁶²⁹ b. August 4, 1939 *married Daniel A. Cypely 10/22/64*
 1001. Ronald Crabb (B. King) ⁴¹⁶³⁰ b. January 13, 1942 *" June R. Downings 2/27/67*
Beverly has ch. - Jill Marie b. 3/24/63. - Michelle Lynn b. 9/17/69.
Ronald has ch. - Robin Renee b. 12/14/69 - Lance Christopher b. 3/23/72.
 (514) Hazel M. Crabb born April 29, 1921. Married Harold H. Hymer born Aug. 28, 1918. Live in Des Moines where he is employed by Montgomery Ward.
 One son:
 1002. Stephen Lee Hymer ⁴¹⁶³⁸ b. August 4, 1948 *married Shirley Ruth 2 Ch. - Stephen Lee Hymer Jr. b. Aug. 19, 69 - Stacy LuAnne Hymer b. May 24, 1971*
 (515) Verna L. Crabb, born April 6, 1923. Married January 1, 1941, Dale Chew, born September 20, 1921, son of Owen and Edith (Boles) Chew. Living Osceola, Iowa. He is with the Highway Commission.
Dale lives Osceola, Ia. Design Engineer at Delavan at Des Moines. Have ch. - Mark Wayne b. 5/23/64 - Matt Lynn b. 2/20/69.
 Two children:
 1003. Gary Wayne Chew ⁴¹⁶⁴³ b. November 1, 1942 *married Peggy E. Roe 6/12/63*
 1004. Cheryl Ann Chew ⁴¹⁶⁴⁴ b. March 24, 1945 *" Clifford J. Phillips 2/29/66*
Cheryl lives Osceola, where he is meat cutter at Fairway Store. He served in the Army 2 yrs. - Was in Vietnam. Their ch. - Shaun Renee b. 9/12/64 - Kristen Lea b. 2/21/70.
 (516) Betty M. Crabb, born May 7, 1926. Married November 20, 1942, John Orr, Jr. ⁴¹⁶⁵¹ born July 20, 1922, son of John Orr. Living Lenox, Iowa. Operates a Phillips 66 Station. *Lives Loveland, Colo. Has an Ice Plant - sells Bags & Equipment in Colo, Neb., Iowa & Mo. Edith lives Denver, Colo. He, Customer Engineer for IBM. Served 4 yrs. in U.S.A. Adopted sons. - Hugh Chad b. 11/23/69. - Damon Cody b. 10/29/71.*
 Three children:
 1005. Ardeth Orr ⁴¹⁶⁵² (Ann) b. June 3, 1945 *married Hugh P. McColl 2/27/63*
 1006. Merry Orr ⁴¹⁶⁵³ (Elizabeth) b. December 24, 1948 *" John F. Henderson 2/9/69*
 1007. Betty Sue Orr b. March 24, 1956 *1974 Loveland H.S. graduate*
Merry lives Loveland, Colo. He, Customer Engineer for IBM. Served 4 yrs. in Coast Guard. Their children. - John Fulton II b. 9/24/70 - Heather Nicole b. 2/23/73.
 (517) Donald D. Crabb, born June 17, 1928. Served in the Air Force for 3 years after World War II. Married December 31, 1952, Leota Bethards, born May 13, 1931. Living in Kansas City. He, an auto-transport trucker. She, a bank teller. *Moved to Denver, Colo. 1963. He, District mgr. for Marquette Mfg. St. Paul Automotive Test equip. She, an accountant for Jefferson Co. at Golden, Colo. for 9 yrs.*
 3 One children
 1008. Melonee Rae Crabb ⁴¹⁶⁶⁰ b. October 27, ⁴¹⁶⁶² 1953
Melonee is executive, asst. for Federation of Rocky Mts. Satellite Project.
 CHARLES AND BESSIE (LEE) WILLIAMS FAMILY
 (530) ~~Bayton~~ C. Leighton Williams, born December 13, 1912. Married Marie Townsend, born February 15, 1913, at Stella, Nebraska. Living Shenandoah, Iowa. He, plant manager for Snow-White Cleaners. She, a stenographer at K.M.A.
 Two children:
 1009. Sonia Joyce Williams, born August 14, 1937. Married Darwin Alley, born May, 1934, in Shenandoah. He is with a branch of Bankers Life Insurance in Shenandoah. *Lives in Denver Colo.*

Sixth Generation - Continued

4 Two children:

- (1) Terry Alley b. October 14, 1955 *Works for Coca-Cola Brewery, Denver*
 (2) Michael Alley b. January 17, 1957 *Serving in the Marines.*
 (2) Tami Alley b. Feb. 21, 1958 - (4) *Edwin Alley b. Dec. 6, 1959.*

1010. Sharon Lee Williams b. May 1, 1940 *married Dr. Charles E. Nichols*
 (She plans to major in art and drama in college.) *Live, Clarinda, Ia. She teaches*
Special Education, Co., Ia. 2 ch. Jennifer b. 11/10/62 - Chuckie b. 4/24/64 - Timothy b. 4/2/66.

(531) D. Darlene Williams, born September 13, 1915. Married Louis A. Bright, born July 10, 1908, in Shenandoah. He is a Mobile Gas dealer in Shenandoah. *Retired.*

Two children:

1011. Betty Jo Bright b. September 18, 1937 - died October 2, 1946
 1012. Linda Lou Bright b. August 20, 1951 *married Edwin D. Heslam 4/11/71*
Will live Denver, Colo. She teaches school. He works for Electric Light & Power Co.

JIM AND ORA E. (WEST) SMITH FAMILY

(546) J. LaVonne Smith, born December 23, 1912. Married October 8, 1932, Edith Emily Baker, born September 14, 1914, daughter of Arthur and Amanda Baker of Leon. He taught school for 12 years. Living, Des Moines. He works at Armstrong Rubber.

Three children:

1013. Donald Eugene Smith, born March 26, 1934. Married ^{Mar. 24} 1957, Betty Sue House, born January 6, 1934, of Grimes, Iowa. He, employed at the Hy-line Hatchery in Des Moines.

1014. Beverly Jean Smith, born November 18, 1938. Married, 1955, Darhol Miller, born June 17, 1936. Living, Des Moines. Employed at John Deere. *Works at Federal Income Tax Office.*

One child:

(1) Deborah Lynn Miller b. January 16, 1956

1015. Gary Wayne Smith b. December 29, 1942 *married Wanda J. Woods 6/6/64.*
Live, Des Moines, Ia. Works at Armstrong Rubber Co. 2 ch. Steven D. b. 4/18/65 - Miriam E. b. 2/22/67.

(547) L. Marie Smith, born September 17, 1915. Taught school 4 years. Married February 24, 1940, Carroll Beck, born June 8, 1916, son of Walter and Kate Beck. Farming near Leon, Iowa.

One child:

1016. Carmelita Beck b. April 1, 1944 *married Brian Brandberg 9/3/66*
Live New Virginia, Ia. He - accountant & business advisor in Des Moines, Ia.
Two sons - Denton Brian b. 10/24/69 - Barrett Beck b. 4/18/74.

(548) M. Maxine Smith, born January 31, 1917. Taught school 1 1/2 years. Married November 21, 1936, Luther Alfred Woodard, born January 4, 1917, son of Lincoln Woodard. Farming near Decatur, Iowa. He died Dec. 20, 1962 at 45 yrs. of a heart condition. *Buried Decatur, Ia. She living in Des Moines - works at Jounkern.*

Three children:

1017. Carroll Woodard b. May 19, 1938 *Married, '59, Darlene Co*
 1018. Eugene Woodard b. September 26, 1939 *" Nancy Bogart Nov. '60*
 1019. Conrad Woodard b. June 30, 1945 *" Donna Nelson May '65*
Carroll's ch. - Brenda b. 5/2/60 - Donetta b. 2/1/62 - Cheryl b. 6/12/63. Eugene's ch. - Dennis b. 5/22/65 -
adopted Lisa b. 7/21/65. Conrad's ch. - Gregory b. 7/1/66 - Jeffrey b. 4/11/69 - adopted Gloria b. 1/12/74 (Korea

Sixth Generation - Continued

- (549) Mansel L. Smith, born May 23, 1918. Married February 15, 1937, Wanda L. Boles, born March 6, 1917, daughter of Walter and Susie Boles. Living near Leon. He, a trucker. *Lived at Dodge, Ia.*

Two children:

1020. Max Smith

1021. Kay Smith

b. September 24, 1942 Married Joyce Damer Dec. 1960
b. August 7, 1948 Employed at Council Bluffs, Ia.

*Max lives, Mt. Airy, Ia. Works for P.E.A. Ch. - Lisa 12, Jeffrey 11, Sherrie 6, Sheila 2.
b. 7/20/61, b. 4/12/63, 10/13/64, 5/11/72*

- (550) S. Velva Smith, born November 2, 1919. Taught school 7 years. Married July 17, 1947, John F. Scholl, born April 21, 1920, son of Arthur and Velita Scholl. He served in World War II in the South Pacific. Farming near Murray, Iowa. *He died Nov. 2, 1975 at 55 yrs. - Buried, Murray, Ia.*

Three children:

1022. Venita Scholl

1023. Deloris Scholl

1024. Francis Scholl

b. February 1, 1949 Teacher at Interstate 35.

b. October 31, 1951 Sec. for lawyers, Des Moines

b. November 4, 1954

Francis, killed in 2 car accident at Cassida, Ia. July 14, 1972 at 18 yrs. Buried, Murray, Ia.

ROSCOE AND MERTIE (WEST) WOODARD FAMILY

- (551) C. Raymond Woodard, born September 22, 1912. Married October 3, 1940, Lucille Farley, who died of diabetes on December 12, 1952. He married second, November 4, 1953, Barbara Sundling. Living Akron, Colorado. In Hudson Garage-Woodard Sales and Service. *Barbara died Mar. 22, 1974. Buried, Akron, Colo.*

One child:

1025. Charles Raymond Woodard, Jr. b. August 17, 1954 - Akron, Colorado

- (553) Virsel Woodard, born January 18, 1917. Served in New Guinea in World War II. Married November 6, 1948, Emily Lucille McGill. Works in coal yards at Ft. Lupton, Colorado. *He operates a maintainer - E. Waver, Colo.*

- (554) Verle L. Woodard, born March 11, 1922. Married July 7, 1941, Nellie Beatrice Ontis. In garage with brother, Raymond, at Akron, Colorado. *He operates a maintainer - Plattsville, Colo.*

Two children:

1026. Larry Neal Woodard

1027. Sharon Kay Woodard

b. October 26, 1943 - Greeley, Colorado

b. September 25, 1953 - Greeley, Colorado

Larry married 2nd Emma Weaver - Ch. - David 6 (by 1st wife) - Vickie A. b. 12/3/69 - Kathy 8. b. 3/14/71.

Sharon married Franklin Conley - Ch. - Courtney C. b. 4/4/72. (He served Army - Germany Vietnam)

- (555) Adrian C. Woodard, born October 9, 1924. Married Betty Lee Bilyen.

One child: *Janice married 2nd Larry Hiegel. (He served in marines) Live in Michigan.*

1028. Janice Lee Woodard b. June 13, 1943 - Greeley, Colorado

Two ch. - Michelle Elaine b. 2/17/65 (by 1st husband, R. Hittler) - Tammy A. b. 10/5/70. Lived Ida.

Adrian entered World War II service January, 1944. Was hit by shrapnel and killed in Germany August 7, 1944. Body later returned for burial at Greeley, Colorado. Killed in Tulzgray, France.

Sixth Generation - Continued

- (557) C. Eileen Woodard, born September 26, 1927. Married June 20, 1948, Paul Vaughn.
Coach and teacher in Denver, Colorado. *(Paul served in the Signal Corps)*

Four children:

1029. Bruce Dean Vaughn	b. October 12,	1950 - Greeley, Colorado
1030. Brad Lee Vaughn	b. December 16,	1952 - Grand Island, Nebr.
1031. Paula Eileen Vaughn	b. October 22,	1954 - Denver, Colorado
1032. Bryan Paul Vaughn	b. May 12,	1957 - Denver, Colorado

- (558) M. Irene Woodard, born August 15, 1929. Married July 18, 1948, Harry Dave Roth.
Car salesman at Greeley, Colorado. *(He served in the Navy)*

2 One children:

1033. Sandra Kay Roth	b. March 27,	1950 - Greeley, Colorado
<i>Patty Jo Roth</i>	b. Sept. 7,	1957

Sandra married Michael Friedrich Mar. 27, 71. (He served in Army) She teacher, he, an engineer - Greeley.

- (559) Verda D. Woodard, born August 13, 1930. Married March 24, 1951, Raymond Edwin Roth, brother to Irene's husband. Mechanic in Denver, Colorado.
(He served in Air Force) now - car dealer - Greeley, Colo.

3 One children:

1034. James Ray Roth	b. August 11,	1955 - Denver, Colorado
<i>Twins - Judy Darlene & Jody Irene</i>	b. Dec. 31, 1957.	

- (560) J. Imogene Woodard, born January 16, 1932. Married January 3, 1954, Robert Grauberger. Farming near Eaton, Colorado. *He, a Carpenter, live near Windsor, Colo.*

Two children:

1035. Adriana Jean Grauberger	b. October 21,	1954 - Greeley, Colorado
1036. Robert Dale Grauberger	b. June 10,	1957 - Greeley, Colorado

*Adriana married Anthony D. Priest Jan. 25, 71. one ch. John David b. 8/19/71
He is with Airborne Infantry, Anchorage, Alaska.*

EVERETT AND PEARL (WEST) WEST FAMILY

- (563) Vera E. West, born January 16, 1919, Decatur County. Taught school one year.
Married Mansel Boles, born January 15, 1915, son of Charlie and Jennie (Foland) Boles. Farming near Grand River, Iowa.

Two children:

1037. Bernell Boles	b. January 16,	1940 married Peggy Smiths 6/11/61
1038. Gary Boles	b. July 6,	1942 " Connie Brenton

*Bernell's ch. - Twins, Kaydean Duane & Joleen Deanne b. 12/4/62 - Penny Louise b. 12/20/66
Gary's ch. - Tracy Lynn b. 10/27/67 - Todd Layne b. 1/23/72.*

- (564) Venice I. West, born February 7, 1920. Employed at different places-including 5 years at Meredith Publishing Company in Des Moines-and then quit work for a while because of poor health. Now employed at Auto Parts in Omaha, Nebraska.

after 7 yrs. of office work, Boston, Mass. - now doing office work in Omaha, Neb.

- (565) Norma Jean West, born January 7, 1925. Taught school one year. Worked at Solar Aircraft and National Life Insurance in Des Moines. Attended college in Ames-employed there later. Married Alfred G. Nelson, born August 24, 1925, son of Reed and Julia Nelson of Toledo, Iowa. He served as cook in World War II in Europe. Graduated from Iowa State College at Ames, 1949. Working for Mutual Life Insurance in Omaha.

Sixth Generation - Continued

Three children:

1039. Janet Kay Nelson b. March 24, 1951 - Omaha, Nebraska
 1040. Joy Annette Nelson b. February 13, 1953 - Omaha, Nebraska
 1041. Eric Reed Nelson b. December 20, 1954 - Omaha, Nebraska

Janet married Gary Behmer Feb. 24, 1973. Both employed & going to school.

WILLARD AND FLOSSIE (WEST) BOLES FAMILY

- (566) Kenneth W. Boles, born January 7, 1918. Married March 4, 1938, Eunice Lief, of Cambridge, Illinois. Divorced November 1, 1944.

Two children:

1042. Carole Marie Boles b. February 11, 1939 married 1st. D. Johnson - 2nd. Sch. (Divorced)
 1043. Caroline Jean Boles b. November 12, 1940 " " has boy & girl
Caroline's ch. - Edward & Rodney Johnson - Frank & Annette Schneider. Caroline, a teacher, lives in Colorado.
 Kenneth served 22 months in World War II with the 8th Air Force in England. Married an English girl, Margaret Joyce Walkington, born June 30, 1924. She had served in the Royal WAAF for two years. Living Newton, Iowa. He, a tool and die maker; and she, a private secretary at the Maytag Company.

Three children:

1044. Theresa Miriam Boles b. April 15, 1947 married 3rd Don Bingman
 1045. Victoria Bernice Boles b. January 1, 1952 " Bruce Rutz, Dec. 15, 73
 1046. Kenneth Leonard Boles b. March 25, 1954 in college at Cedar Falls.
Theresa's ch. - by S. L. Wade - Bryan L. b. 4/23/62 - Kevin M. b. 4/16/64 - Richard P. b. 12/25/65. A son by Steven Rutz - Steven Dean. Live in Calif. Victoria, H. B. Journalism teacher, lives in Illinois.

- (567) Carroll R. Boles, born August 22, 1919. Married, 1941, Margery Louise Newman, born August 14, 1923. He served 3 years in World War II with the 10th Mountain Division in Italy. Living, Oklahoma City, where he works at Tinker Air Force Base. Moved to Brown City, La. Worked at Air Force Base. Retired from Civil Service, 1973.

Three children:

1047. Sheryl Diane Boles b. July 14, 1942 married Marcus McDuff divorce
 1048. Jon Barry Boles b. September 9, 1943 " " has step daughter
 1049. Mark Ross Boles b. April 3, 1954
Sheryl has son, Marc. Live, Shreveport, La. works for insurance. Jon & Mark in business, Brown City

- (568) Naomi M. Boles, born May 20, 1921. Married September 5, 1937, Leon N. Johnson, born January 1, 1911. Living Moline, Illinois. He, a carpenter and plumber. He was electrocuted - boom on truck hit high line - Apr. 2, 1964 at 53 yrs. Buried, Moline, Ill.

Three children:

1050. Jerold Leon Johnson b. December 17, 1939 married Helen Bryan 8/30/58
 1051. Warren Willard Johnson b. October 9, 1943 " " 1st wife - Joanne - divorced
 1052. Paul Francis Johnson b. July 23, 1945 " 2nd - Marilyn Dabel 7/22/73.
*Jerold's ch. - Nathan Leon b. 5/23/58 - Kevin Hasley b. 8/14/61 - Burton Marie b. 11/27/63 - Jerry Mallon b. 10/31/65
 Warren has ch. Debra & Elizabeth b. 10/31/65. Paul has ch. - Amy b. 10/31/70.*

- (571) R. Keith Boles, born August 12, 1927. Married Vera Blanche Dammeier, born June 2, 1932. Living Newton, Iowa. He works at Parsons; and she is assistant telephone operator. He died Nov. 17, 1976 at 49 yrs. - suicide (gun) despondent over 1st wife's death, tho' he had remarried. Buried, Newton, Ia.

Two children:

1053. Kay Ilene Boles b. October 20, 1951 married Basil P. Ray July 21, 73
 1054. Shirlee Arlene Boles b. January 18, 1954 Student at Bible College in Calif.
Kay lives Minneapolis, Minn. - he in Bible college, studying to be a minister.

Sixth Generation - Continued

- (572) Norma Jean Boles, born November 19, 1930. Married June 11, 1949, Fred Leo Greubel, born March 6, 1927. Living, Des Moines. He, at Solar Aircraft. *Live, East Moline, Ill. She an L.P.N. at St. Martin's Hospital & she works at the I.H. Co.*
- 3 Two children:
- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1055. Connie Sue Greubel | b. June 20, | 1950 married <u>Laornie Cain</u> June 20, |
| 1056. Marion Diane Greubel | b. September 27, | 1953 " <u>Frank Bull</u> June 22, 7? |
| (Gary Lee Greubel | b. June 22, | 1958) |
- Connie lives Rapid City, S.D. has ch. Noel b. 72. Bonnie & Frank work for I.H. Co. Moline, Ill. Marion lives Moline - have ch. Pamela b. 74. Mark b. 4/18/74.*
- (573) Lowell W. Boles, born November 27, 1933. Married December 26, 1955, Vera Ohnemus, born April 6, 1934. Living Melcher, Iowa. He works at Maytag at Newton, Iowa.
- 4 One children:
- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|------|
| 1057. Nancy Marie Boles | b. October 14, | 1956 |
|-------------------------|----------------|------|
- (2) Sheron (3) Steven Allen (4) Judith Marie b. 8/25/68.*
- (574) Patricia J. Boles, born June 22, 1940. Married September 13, 1958, Mervin Seufferer, born April 19, 1938. Living, Dallas, Iowa. *Farmer, Miles, Ia. Works Remington R. 5 ch. - Randall Jr. b. 10/10/59 - Ra Donna S. b. 4/15/61 - Bilen M. b. 10/19/63 - Karla & Karma (twins) b. 4/22/6.*
- ROY AND MARY (MORAN) RAMSEY FAMILY
- (579) Bernice Ramsey, born April 17, 1914. Married June 29, 1930, Frank Collins, born June 29, 1904, Son of Luke Collins. Farming near Osceola, Iowa. *Live 110 E. Webster, Osceola.*
- Two adopted sons:
- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 1058. Robert (Ramsey) Collins | b. June 16, | 1949 married <u>Patti Stokbauer</u> 9/6/68 |
| 1059. Lanny Frank Collins | b. July 24, | 1951 " <u>Debra Jackson</u> 12/17/70. |
- Robert (water supervisor at Osceola) has ch. - Kimberly Ann b. 11/1/72. Lanny works for Burlington Railroad, Osceola.*
- (580) Leonard L. Ramsey, born October 5, 1915. Married Amye Burgus, born May 18, 1915. Farming near Murray, Iowa. *He, electrocuted on fence - wet ground - using electric drill. Aug. 3, 1967 at 52 yrs. Buried, Osceola, Ia. She lives Osceola - teaches 5th grade. Has taught 32 yrs.*
- Two children:
- | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|---|
| 1060. Jerry Ramsey | b. June 6, | 1940 married <u>Joyce Anne Hatfield</u> 8/17/53 |
| 1061. Patricia Lou Ramsey | b. June 4, | 1942 " <u>Marion Manley</u> 7/29/61 |
- Jerry (farmer S. W. of Osceola) has ch. - Mitchell, Ee b. Aug. 26, 60 - Shelle Anne b. July 15, 62. Patricia lives, Creston, Ia. - Marion is Police Chief. ch. - Eric Mitchell b. 4/18/62 - Gregory Steven b. 6/29/66*
- (581) Joseph D. Ramsey, born August 10, 1917. Married March 5, 1939, Ardis Bowlsby, born 1912, daughter of Ralph Bowlsby. She had a stroke, 1951, from which she never fully recovered. *She died Oct. 14, 1970 at 58 yrs. Heart. Buried, Osceola, Ia. Donald, auctioneer & owner of Osceola Sale barn has 4 children. - Robin b. 8/28/60 - Ricky b. 8/16/62 - Renee b. 4/21/65 - Ryan b. 6/28/73.*
- Three children:
- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1062. Donald Joe Ramsey | b. August 17, | 1940 married <u>Diane Hill</u> |
| 1063. Richard Ralph Ramsey | b. November 23, | 1941 " <u>Natalie Green</u> |
| 1064. Dennis Dean Ramsey | b. May 30, | 1943 " <u>Pat Sue Bond</u> 2nd Patricia b. b. |
- Richard, former Clarke Co. Attorney - now Iowa State Senator, has ch. - Adam b. 6/11/70. They separated, and he married second, Ann White, 1956. He is an auctioneer, and operates a sale barn at Osceola. Joe is semi-retired on farm near Osceola. Dennis, teacher in Des Moines, has 3 ch. by 1st wife. - Jodi 8 - Allison 7 - Anthony 4.*
- (582) Genevieve Ramsey, born March 24, 1919. Married Cassel Roberts
- Two children:
- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1065. Larry Alvin Roberts | b. June 1, | 1937 married <u>Betty Hroda</u> |
| 1066. Sondra Roberts | b. December 18, | 1938 " <u>Buddy Hroda</u> |
- Genevieve lives Des Moines. He, works in Post Office. 2 ch. - Steve b. 1/7/69 - Mark b. 12/30/69.*

Sixth Generation - Continued

They separated, and she married second, 1945, Earnest Harger, born August 18, 1913, son of LeRoy and Carrie Harger. Farming near Murray, Iowa.

Two children:

1067. Charles Harger

b. January 19,

1946 married Ernesta Ransom

1068. Rodney Harger

b. August 17,

1948 " Marilyn Powell 6/1/5

*Charles lives in Des Moines (engineer on Railroad) - has ch. Stevie b. 9/13/70.
Rodney lives in Des Moines (works for Underwood Auto Supply) Ch. Rodney Gary b. 4/15/67 - Rhonda B. b. 5/27/71*

(584) C. Dale Ramsey, born January 19, 1923. Married Melba Jean Parkhurst, born May 31, 1926, daughter of John Parkhurst of Davis City, Iowa. Farming near New Virginia, Iowa. Also works at Solar Aircraft in Des Moines.

Farming west of Decatur, Ia.

Four children:

1069. Robert Ramsey

b. June 16,

1949

1070. Connie Carl Ramsey

b. July 12,

1951

1071. Danny Ray Ramsey

b. February 13,

1953 married Jeresa -----

1072. Reva Rojean Ramsey

b. September 17,

1955 " Ronald Ranch Sept. 15, '72

(Robert adopted by his aunt, Bernice Collins.)

(585) M. Maxine Ramsey, born August 23, 1924. Taught school 10 years. Married May 20, 1949, Ronald E. LaFollette, born October 4, 1927, son of Earl and Elma LaFollette of Leon. Living, Des Moines. He works at Firestone Rubber.

3 Two children:

1073. Londa Sue LaFollette

b. April 23,

1953 married John Swaim

1074. Rande Roy LaFollette

b. September 13,

1955

Monte LaFollette

b. May 26,

1960

Londa lives in Des Moines. He works at Firestone. 1 ch. - Michelle b. 8/8/71.

(586) Rev. Douglas M. Ramsey, born July 6, 1927. Graduated from North Central Bible Institute, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Did evangelistic work. Married September 10, 1948, Wayva Clark, born 1929, of Ainsworth, Nebraska. Living Cando, North Dakota, where he is pastor of the Assembly of God church. Has home at Santa Rosa, Ore. They, with son "Brent" are known as the "Ramsey Evangelists & Singers".

Two children:

1075. Gayle Douglas Ramsey

b. September 17,

1949 married Orlette Forth

1076. Brent Clark Ramsey

b. July 1,

1957

L. Douglas Jr., a minister, has a home at Sacramento, Calif. 1 ch. - Jami Lynn b. Aug. '72

HOMER AND NETTIE (MOORE) RAMSEY FAMILY

(587) Freda L. Ramsey, born January 20, 1915. Married Cecil Hillman. Lived Middlegrove, Illinois. She died of cancer September 8, 1951. Buried, Farmington, Ill.

One child:

1077. Donna Jean Hillman, born June, 1933. Married Skip Beard. Living Galesburg, Illinois.

Three children:

(1) Tomi Sue Beard

b. January 29,

1953

(2) Bruce Howard Beard

b. June 18,

1954

(3) Kris Beard

b. March

1955

Sixth Generation - Continued

- (588) Clifford Ramsey, born July 18, 1917. Married Erma Bloom ^{Emma Williams}. Living Torrance, California, where he has a government job at Harvey's Tool Factory. *Live, Ariz, Idaho - operates Bar Motel & trailer park. Also machine & weld shop, in Butte City, Id.*
Three children:
1078. Constance Diane Ramsey b. February 29, 1941 Married James A. Turner 6/29/59.
1079. Jo Dee Ramsey b. July 17, 1945 " Peter P. Moore 5/29/64
1080. Phillip LeRoy Ramsey (Eugene) b. August 15, 1948 Live, Butte City, Idaho.
*C. Diane has ch. - Robert Dean b. 6/11/60 - Kevin James b. 9/24/61 - James Scott b. 5/21/70
Jo Dee has ch. - Charlotte Louise b. 1/19/63 - Peter Byron b. 3/19/66 - Roger Allen b. 9/2/71.*
(590) Eileen Ramsey, born September 14, 1940. Married November 22, 1958, D. Keith Reynolds. *Linamar Excola. She works at Snowdon's & is on highway. Ch. (twins) - Larry Don & Barry Don b. 6/11/61 (Barry lived some. Buried, Van Wert.) - Rodney Dean b. 6/10/59.*

WILLIE AND FLOSSIE (PALMER) RAMSEY FAMILY

- (592) Louise Ramsey, born July 23, 1919. Married August 16, 1934, Garland Cook, born April 30, 1914, son of Bill and Belya Cook. Farming near Winterset, Iowa.
Three children: *Laverne lives, Nowata, Ia. Linda lives, Rock Island, Ill.*
1081. Laverne Cook b. June 27, 1937
1082. Lavere Cook b. December 14, 1940 Married Janice Thompson 9/6/59
1083. Linda Cook b. March 11, 1952 " Randy Scarborough 11/10/68
*Laverne married Mrs. Pat Miller with Pamela and Keven. (Julie Ann born August 30, 1958.) Billy - Margaret - Beia - Carla - David - Patty Jo 5 yrs.
Laverne, a farmer, has ch. - Patrick - Shelle - Kellie - Amanda. Linda has son - Cory.*
(593) Evelyn Ramsey, born December 23, 1924. Married May 10, 1946, Paul Simmerman, born September 30, 1915, son of Bill and Lucy Simmerman. He served in the Navy in World War II. Living Weldon, Iowa. He has a radio and TV shop.
He, retired school bus driver. They are custodians of Weldon School.
Three children:
1084. Shelia Simmerman b. October 8, 1949 married Larry Hamilton
1085. Steven Simmerman b. March 26, 1951 " Christine White
1086. Sherry Ann Simmerman b. March 24, 1953 " Dishie Richardson
*Shelia lives, Leon, Ia. He, Foreman on Railroad, Ch. - Shawn b. 9/12/69 - Lonnie b. 3/12/71
Steven lives, Atlantic, Ia. A draftsman. Ch. - Michelle R. b. 4/17/74. Sherry's ch. Lobbys b. 4/17/74.*
DELBERT AND BESSIE (COOK) RAMSEY FAMILY

- (594) Mildred N. Ramsey, born March 2, 1924. Married 1940, Arthur J. (Si) Barritt, born November 26, 1908. Lived in Oregon. She died of a brain abscess October 11, 1955. Buried in Oregon. *He remarried. - died Sept. 8, 1976 at 65 yrs.*
Three children:
1087. Berton Barritt b. December 15, 1941
1088. Loretta Barritt b. May 31, 1943
1089. Sheri Barritt b. May 14, 1946
(595) Ronald M. Ramsey, born May 9, 1928. Married at Hernando, Mississippi, May 22, 1954, Maurietta Vestel, born November 19, 1917. Living Los Angeles, California.
She died Dec. 1961 at 44 yrs. - heart attack.
(596) Belva R. Ramsey, born April 1, 1930. Married August 17, 1952, Robert Clark, born January 17, 1924. Living Casper, Wyoming.
One child:
1090. David Del Clark b. February 27, 1957

Sixth Generation - Continued

(597) Willa B. Ramsey, born January 21, 1936. Married at Hernando, Mississippi, May 22, 1954, Max Talley, born April 21, 1935. Living Richland, Iowa.

One child:

1091. Sheryl Ann Talley

b. August 18, 1955

THIRD REUNION: In 1930, the third annual family reunion was held in the Community Park at Osceola, with Andy Edwards as president and Margaret Edwards as secretary.

After dinner, the program included: Piano duet, Mrs. Irwin Brennaman and Evelyn Gail; Invocation, Rev. Temple; Song, "Love Divine"; Welcome, Andy Edwards; Song, "The Old Rugged Cross"; Duet, Earl Edwards and Mertie Reading; Piano solo, Harriett Neades; Reading, Evelyn Moran; Piano solo, Betty Daughton; Reading, Mary Edwards; Old-time fiddling, W. C. Burchett. Talks were made by Rev. Temple, Dennis Edwards, Lucinda Burchett-Edwards, Sarah Roberts, Jennie Adams and Jack Edwards.

Registered were: Mr. and Mrs. Jack Edwards and Margaret; Mr. and Mrs. Russell Boles; Mr. and Mrs. Luster Foland, Arben and Irene; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Burchett, Emory and Virginia; Mr. and Mrs. Will Adams and Pearl Emily; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Burchett, Helen and Dale; Mrs. Isabelle Smith and Arta, of Van Wert. Mrs. Nora Gilreath and Percy; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Young; Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Brennaman, Evelyn Gail and Billy; Mr. and Mrs. Alvise Ramsey; Mr. and Mrs. John Ramsey, Rosamond, Wilma, Phyllis, Hazel, and Lois; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Edwards; Mrs. Ida Chipp; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Jimmerson, Elbert, Lloyd, Vera and Robert; Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Overholtzer; Mrs. Margaret McConnell; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Daughton, Betty and Margaret; Mr. and Mrs. John W. Brammer, J. Corbin and Dan; Mrs. Ida Edwards; Mr. and Mrs. Doc Cole; Mr. and Mrs. George Grimm; Mr. and Mrs. George Burchett, of Grand River. Mr. and Mrs. Harley Ramsey, Joe and Marion; Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Edwards, Mary, Velma, Carl, Catherine and Gerald; William Harold Moran; Mr. and Mrs. Ike Edwards and Myra; Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Hedrick and Dean; Mr. and Mrs. Earl Edwards, Florence and David; Mrs. Bert Edwards, Helen, Lurene and Kenneth; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Burchett; Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Hart; Mr. and Mrs. Joe McNichols, of Osceola. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Adams and Robert; Dr. and Mrs. H. A. Anderson, Des Moines. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kellar; Mrs. Jennie Adams; Mr. W. H. Neades and Harriett, Summerset. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Crabb, Ralph, Harold, Kenneth, Hazel, Verna, Betty and Donald; Mr. and Mrs. Tom Chipp, Norman, Urman, Margaret, Maxine, Lowell, Lewis and Robert; Mrs. Mary Warnstaff, Weldon. Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Edwards; Charles Edwards, Ellston. Mr. and Mrs. Urman Ramsey, Chariton. Mr. and Mrs. Horace Johnston, Robert, Richard, Thomas and William, Newton. Mr. and Mrs. Waite Reading, Roll and Bettina, Churdan. Cecil H. Edwards; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Beede, Elmer, Loretta, Irma and David, Cedar Rapids. Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Willadson, New Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Warnstaff; Mr. and Mrs. Laurel Vorhies, Lucas. Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Roberts; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Roberts and Donald, Omaha. Mr. and Mrs. Harold P. Jones, Jeanette and Reidy, Milwaukee. Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McCoy, Kansas City. Elizabeth Baker, Indianola. Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Edwards, Tina, Missouri. Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Edwards and George; Mr. and Mrs. Sam Edwards; Mr. and Mrs. James Edwards, Hale, Missouri. Rev. Ezra Remple.

SEVENTH GENERATION

FLOYD (SYLVIA AND EMMA) GRIMM FAMILY

- (644) Hazel C. Grimm, born March 30, 1916. Married Max Cushman, born 1914, of Dexter, Iowa. Living Park Ridge, Illinois. He, a printer.

Two children:

1092. Sharon Cushman b. July 23, 1941 married Ronald Brownlee
1093. Michael Cushman b. March 15, 1954
Sharon has ch. - Kenneth 7 - Andrea Dawn 5. Ronald is a Tool + Die Maker.

- (645) T. Faye Grimm, born March 7, 1918. Married Lewis Clayton born April, 1917, of Omaha. Farming near Blockton, Iowa.

Two children:

1094. Ronnie Clayton died at 3 months - heart ailment
1095. Susan Jo Clayton b. April 7, 1951 married Paul Bremer
Susan has child - Delby Bremer b. May 8, 1971.

- (646) E. Dale Grimm, born February 5, 1920. He served in the Army, World War II, in the South Pacific. He was the first Polk County, Iowa, volunteer. Married Jean Chase, born March 29, 1929. Living, Des Moines. He is a claim supervisor for Iowa Home Mutual.

4 Three children:

1096. Dan'el Lee Grimm b. May 21, 1950 married Mary Hosley
1097. Pamela Sue Grimm b. July 6, 1951
1098. Timothy Mark Grimm b. March 3, 1955
Tamara Grimm 15 yrs. Daniel has child Catherine b. 1973.

- (647) Roberta E. Grimm, born October 21, 1921. Married May 24, 1940, Frank Cochran, born August 17, 1921, son of Ben Cochran. He served in the Air Corps, World War II, 3 years in the states. He is an accountant for Wood Brothers in Des Moines.

Four children:

1099. William Arthur Cochran b. September 19, 1942
1100. Linda Lee Cochran b. September 11, 1943 married Ed. Archibald
1101. Donna Sue Cochran b. January 24, 1947 " Hermit Hoyle
1102. Charles Frank Cochran b. October 12, 1951 " Cathy
Linda (divorced) is a lawyer in Des Moines (E. Lee Archibald). Donna has ch. Kyle Edward b. '72. Linda died Jan. 4, 1974 at 30 yrs. Breast Cancer, Ia.

CHARLES AND BLANCHE (GRIMM) DOZIER FAMILY

- (744) W. Dwight Dozier, born September 11, 1920. Married December 26, 1943, Shonette Mae Huttenpillor, born September 9, 1927. He served 4 years in the Army in U.S. camps. Living Barnard, Missouri. He has a concrete materials office.

- (745) Erma Irene Dozier, born January 17, 1923. Married October 22, 1940, William R. Shaiffer, born February 5, 1918. Living Maitland, Missouri. He works in a garage and drives a school bus.

Seventh Generation - Continued

Three children:

1103. Thelma Karen Shaiffer b. October 4, 1942
 1104. Charles William Shaiffer b. March 17, 1948
 1105. Vanessa Irene Shaiffer b. December 17, 1954

(746) Opal Colleen Dozier, born May 4, 1929. Married May 22, 1946, Jackie M. Cowden.

One son:

1106. Milton Gayle Cowden b. January 1, 1949

They separated, and she married second, October 7, 1951, Donald Richard Trafton.
 Living, Des Moines. He works at Gray Bar Electric Company.

(747) Roy Dale Dozier, born April 18, 1932. Married August 5, 1950, Mildred Irene Wright, born September 2, 1936. Living St. Joseph, Missouri. He drives for Beaty's Food Store.

Two children:

1107. Sherry Lynn Dozier b. July 15, 1951
 1108. Jeffrey Dale Dozier b. December 2, 1957

(748) Henry Wayne Dozier, born September 28, 1938. Married December 31, 1957, Helen Weston, born September 6, 1938. He works at Sherwin Williams Paint in Des Moines. (Moved to St. Joseph, Missouri.)

ALBERT AND BLANCHE (FOLAND) BRAMMER FAMILY

(768) ³³¹⁷ Ralph Brammer, born May 24, 1911. Married August 14, 1930, ⁴¹⁶¹³ Pauline Phipps, born May 7, 1913, Decatur, Iowa. Farming near Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

One child:

1109. ⁴¹⁶¹⁴ Judy Ann Brammer b. August 15, 1947 married Danell Stewart
They live near Mt. Ayr, Ia. a farmer & she, a bookkeeper.

(769) ³³¹⁹ Carl Brammer, born December 27, 1913. Married September 30, 1933, ⁴¹⁶¹⁶ Lurene VanLaar, born July 17, 1915, daughter of Fred and Helen (Baker) VanLaar. Farming near Murray, where he is a leader in community affairs, and a 4H Boys' Club leader..

Two children:

1110. ⁴¹⁶¹⁷ Carlene Ann Brammer b. March 4, 1943 married ⁴¹⁶¹⁸ George Barnett Jr. 11/19/61
 (A baton twirler and majorette in school band. Also active in 4H - and in 1955, won grand and reserve champion baby beef in Clark County.)

1111. ⁴¹⁶¹⁹ Cathlene Sue Brammer b. February 28, 1945 married ⁴¹⁶²⁰ Marcell Brown 8/4/63
*a farmer, Murray, Ia. Ch. - Loretta Ann b. 8/14/62 - Lela Ann b. 6/6/66
 for John D. Venz, Arkney, Ia. Ch. - David James b. 1/23/67 - Christopher Gene b. 9/7/70*

(770) ³³²⁰ Dennis E. Brammer, born March 16, 1918. Married October 14, 1936, ⁴¹⁶²¹ Thelma Shinn,

Seventh Generation - Continued

born June 24, 1914. Living in California when he was killed, June 11, 1949.
(Hit by an oncoming car as he stepped out of his car.) She and family living
Elcentro, California. *Dennis, buried, Murray, La.*

Four children: *Danny has 6 kids - none - Jason - Nathan D - 8 children -* *Danny Earl Jr. b.*
1112. Danny Brammer ⁴¹⁰⁷⁶ b. July 8, 1937 *Married Maria (Carr) Brina 6/3*
1113. Marilyn Brammer ⁴¹⁰⁷⁷ b. June 18, 1939 *" 2nd Charles Musick 5/8/*
1114. Janet Marie Brammer ⁴¹⁰⁷⁸ b. August 29, 1941 *" Donald E. Pilleri 8/21/54*
1115. Lynda Brammer ⁴¹⁰⁷⁹ b. September 1943 *" Wayne Howell 1/25/64*
Marilyn ch. - Jerry, Susan, Charlotte. Janet ch. - Sandra, Bethy. Linda ch. - Wayne Jr. & Debbie

(771) ³³²¹ Helen Brammer, born April 1, 1920. Married August 8, 1938, ⁴¹⁰⁹¹ Harold Horton,
born November 26, 1919. Farming near Osceola, Iowa. *Pin, Indianola, La.*

Three children:

1116. Sharon Joline Horton ⁴¹⁰⁹² b. October 6, 1939 *Married Larry L. Kerns 1958*
1117. Jerry Lee Horton ⁴¹⁰⁹³ b. January 26, 1942 *" Anita Price 1960*
1118. Sandra Kay Horton ⁴¹⁰⁹⁴ b. August 22, 1945 *" Herbert B. Baird*
Sharon married March 27, 1958, Larry Leroy Kerns, born August 7, 1938.
4 ch. (Thomas Ray born November 22, 1958, in California. Thomas, Barry & Cheryl, Daniel)

(772) ³³²² Margaret L. Brammer, born September 14, 1923. Married December 24, 1951,
Harold Wilkinson, born May 10, 1914. Living Indianola, Iowa. He, with Solar
Aircraft in Des Moines *He is carpenter for State Fair Board. She works in a store.*

Two children:

1119. Gregory William Wilkinson b. July 7, 1953 - stillborn
1120. Barbara Jo Wilkinson b. November 5, 1956
(Harold Howard Wilkinson b. April 15, 1958)

(773) ³³²³ Alberta Brammer, born November 30, 1926. Married July 27, 1946, John Willcox,
born May 14, . Living, Osceola. He, a lineman for Clarke County R.E.A.

Three children:

1121. Trudy Ann Willcox b. October 8, 1949 *Married Danny C. Adams 1969.*
1122. Toni Lynn Willcox b. January 29, 1953
1123. Johnny Wayne Willcox b. September 29, 1954
(Kelley Dee Willcox b. November 24, 1958)
Trudy has ch. - Jacqueline Ann b. July 2, 1970. They live & work in Des Moines.

(775) ³³²⁵ Naomi Brammer, born September 17, 1934. Married, 1950, Junior Mallett, son
of Harry Mallett.

One son:

1124. Monty Joe (Mallett) ⁴¹²⁰ Johnson b. April 21, 1951 *Married Dyan Jarvis 1969*
one child - Monty Joe (Cliff) Johnson Jr. b. July 2, 1970.
They separated and she married second, 1953, Richard Johnson, born January 29,
1924. Farming near Bondurant, Iowa. *He adopted Monty Joe.*

² One children: *Bonnie died Nov. 19, 1976 at 22 yrs. Cancer of liver. Buried, Bondurant.*

1125. Bonnie Blanche Johnson b. February 16, 1954
Dan Eric Johnson b. September 15, 1964.

RALPH AND ZELMA (FOLAND) BAKER FAMILY

(779) ³³³⁹ Edgar E. Baker, born October 22, 1919. Married June 10, 1942, Leona Campbell,

Seventh Generation - Continued

born September 22, 1919. Living Slater, Wyoming. *She died Oct. 31, 1972 at 53 yrs. soon after heart surgery. Buried, Cheyenne, Wyo. - had moved there 1960.*
Four children:

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 1126. Eva Jean Baker | b. June 12, | 1943 - California | <i>married Larry N.</i> |
| 1127. Steve Baker | b. October 4, | 1946 - Wyoming | |
| 1128. George Baker | b. December 20, | 1952 - Wyoming | |
| 1129. Iola Vern Baker | b. February 14, | 1954 - Wyoming | <i>married Calvene S. S.</i> |

- Steve died Dec. 5, 1961 at 15 yrs. of heart ailment. Buried, Memorial Gardens, Cheyenne. Eva has son b. 10/6/70. Iola has son - Shane b. 1/19/73.*
(780) Eston D. (Red) Baker, born December 10, 1922. Served in World War II. Married June 29, 1947, Carol Bovee, born September 18, 1924.

Two children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|------|
| 1130. Kenneth Devere Baker | b. March 27, | 1950 |
| 1131. Vivian Lynn Baker | b. February 1, | 1953 |

Farming near Slater, Wyoming, when their home was struck by a tornado and demolished, June 27, 1955. Mother and son badly injured, but recovered. Moved to California, 1956. He works at Yodeis Cabinet Shop.

- (781) ³⁸⁴¹ Iva V. Baker, born April 29, 1924. Married November 7, 1942, Leonard Redding, born October 4, 1916. He served in World War II. Farming near Slater, Wyo.

5 Two children:

- | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1132. Beatrice Ann Redding | b. March 14, | 1944 | <i>married Hershel Justus 1964</i> |
| 1133. Leonard Anthony Redding | b. March 1, | 1956 | |
| (Theresa Shirlene Redding | b. December 15, | 1958 - Cheyenne, Wyoming) | |
| <i>(4) Mary Jane Redding b. Feb. 26, 1961 - (5) Johnny Joe Redding b. May 22, 1962</i> | | | |
| <i>Beatrice has ch. - Janice 9 - Jason 7 - Jodi 3, Jennifer 1. Bur Cheyenne, Wyo.</i> | | | |
- (782) ³⁸⁴² Randena J. Baker, born November 23, 1926. Married September 12, 1945, Wesley Wagner, born December 28, 1918. *Line, Wheatland, Wyo.*

Seven children:

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1134. Wesley Wagner, Jr. | b. December 13, | 1946 | <i>married Diagle Smooke 12/2/69</i> |
| 1135. Lynda Kay Wagner | b. February 6, | 1948 | <i>" Stanley Johnson</i> |
| 1136. Kerry Dennis Wagner | b. September 22, | 1950 | |
| 1137. Lavona Jo Wagner | b. January 19, | 1952 | <i>" Stephen Melius 6/8/72</i> |
| 1138. David Wayne Wagner | b. November 19, | 1953 | |
| 1139. Debra Winnette Wagner | b. June 30, | 1955 | <i>" Raymond Robinson 9/22/72</i> |
| 1140. Phyllis Jean Wagner | b. October 13, | 1956 | <i>" Patrick Wilhelm 9/8/72</i> |
| (Dwight Phillip Wagner | b. April 16, | 1958 - Worland, Wyoming) | |
| (Dwane Kent Wagner | b. March 28, | 1959 - Wheatland, Wyoming) | |
- Wesley has ch. - Kimberly Sue. Lynda has ch. - Christie Alida. Phyllis has ch. - Candy Jean*
(783) ³⁸⁴³ John F. Baker, born May 8, 1936. Married July 29, 1956, Betty Lou Graves. Farming with his father at Wheatland, Wyoming. Brett G. born February 22, 1958. Died March 14, 1958. (John Eric born May 4, 1959)
2 more sons. - (3) Brad Lee Baker b. Aug. 13, 63 (4) Daphn Jay Baker b. Dec. 20, 68

ELDEN AND RUBY (BAKER) FOLAND FAMILY

- (784) ³⁸⁴⁵ Richard F. Foland, born January 1, 1928. Married May 8, 1948, Marjorie Jean Catuska, born June 20, 1929. She was reared by her grandparents, W. E. Healy, after her mother's death. Living Phoenix, Arizona, since January, 1956. He works for Airsearch Manufacturing; and she, for Standard Oil.

Seventh Generation - Continued

Two children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1141. Gale Richard Foland | b. September 24, | 1952 - Lincoln, Nebraska |
| 1142. Bonnie Jean Foland | b. November 16, | 1955 - Lincoln, Nebraska |

(785) ³⁸⁴⁶ Robert B. Foland, born February 20, 1930. Married August 26, 1950, Baunadine Perry, born January 16, 1933. He was a farmer before he was badly injured in a car accident, December, 1956. Moved to Osceola. He works at International Harvester; and she, at Clarke County Hospital. (Since marriage she finished high school by correspondence and received a diploma in July, 1956.)
Farm owner near Thayer, Ia.

5 ~~Three~~ children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1143. Myron Bruce Foland | b. September 4, | 1951 - Osceola, Iowa |
| 1144. Rodney Lee Foland | b. May 30, | 1953 - Osceola, Iowa |
| 1145. Craig Leroy Foland | b. September 21, | 1956 - Osceola, Iowa |
| <i>Brian Keith Foland</i> | <i>b. July 12,</i> | <i>1960</i> |
| <i>Bonnie Rae Foland (adopted)</i> | <i>b. March 8,</i> | <i>1968</i> |

*Isabelle
Input*

ONE FAMILY'S UNUSUAL BIRTHDATES

Gerald Edwards (page 92)	was born	<u>August 8,</u>	1925
His wife, Nelda (Horton)	was born	<u>September 8,</u>	1924
Older son, Patrick Alton,	was born	<u>October 8,</u>	1954
Next son, Jeffrey Clay,	was born	<u>November 8,</u>	1956

Isabelle Smith (page 31) used to relate how, when she was small, the neighbors gathered to help with the flax pulling. Among them were the Andersons, whose sons, Wilson (Wiltz) and John also came along. Isabelle and John tried to do their part in the pulling, but they were quite small, and would often fall behind. Then Wiltz would call over and over in a loud sing-song teasing fashion, "Izz and John -- A' runnin' through the pasture! 'Izz', said John, 'trot a little faster!'" It must have really raised the ire of the children, because years afterward, whenever Isabelle told the story, she always ended, "And it would just make us so MAD!"

Your Family Origin

By Reg Willis, Heraldic Artist

Edwards

Wales was the original home of this ancient family, the part of England to which the original inhabitants retired when the Anglo-Saxons invaded that country during the fifth century. Of Celtic origin, the people of Wales have jealously guarded their native culture and customs even into modern times.

Of such a proud ancestry is the family of Edwards, which claims to be descended from the ancient Lords of Cynllaeth in Montgomeryshire.

Earliest records tell of Eionion Efell, Lord of Cynlleath, in the shire of Montgomery during the twelfth century. His direct descendant Robert ap Edward ap Thomas, early in the sixteenth century became the first to adopt the surname of Edwards (the term "ap" was the old Welsh manner of designating "a son of," similar to the Gaelic prefix "Mac").

At this time many families of Wales adopted family names. The custom was no doubt encouraged by the indulgence of the Tudor sovereigns of England towards the Welsh.

Being of Welsh blood themselves, both the Kings Henry XII and Henry XIII encouraged many Welshmen to come to their



courts in London. Queen Elizabeth I (1558-1603) was especially favorable to those of Welsh ancestry.

It was during this time that many branches of Welsh families settled in various parts of England.

Among the early bearers of the name in America was Jonathan Edwards, the famous theologian. He was born in 1703 at Windsor, Conn., where his father, the Rev. Timothy Edwards, was parish minister for nearly 60 years.

Another of the name was Ninian Edwards, born in Maryland in 1775. In 1809, he was appointed governor of the newly organized territory of Illinois. The city of Edwardsville in that state is named in his honor.

(Reproduction Rights Reserved)

Next: Russell.

INTERESTING READING

PAKEN FROM, DES MOINES TRIBUNE - 1958

46 pp @ 54 per pg = \$2.30
 postage = 2.55
\$4.85

ARTHUR EDWARDS

AND AN INCOMPLETE RECORD OF HIS DESCENDANTS

ORIGIN OF THE EDWARDS FAMILY

Thomas Edwards, born in Wales, October 14, 1690. Married March 12, 1714, Elizabeth Downing.

Eight children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Robert Edwards, born 1716 | 5. Leonard Edwards, born 1725 |
| 2. Joshua Edwards, born 1718 | 6. <u>Jonathan Edwards</u> , born 1727 |
| 3. William Edwards, born 1720 | 7. Jacob Edwards, born 1729 |
| 4. Thomas Edwards, born 1723 | 8. Martha Edwards, born 1731 |

no 7 (Jonathan (John) Edwards, born in Scotland, February 10, 1727. Married Polly Potts. They came to America, and settled on Manhattan Island, New York.

Seven sons:

John, Owen, Thomas, Joshua, William, Samuel and Arthur

FIRST GENERATION

- (1) ¹⁹ Arthur Edwards, born September 17, 1786, ^{SULLIVAN CO, TN} on ~~Manhattan Island~~. Married 1806, ⁷² Freelove Clouse, born about 1789. They both died at Osceola, Iowa--she, on January 1, 1859; and he, April 28, 1866.

Eleven children: ALL BORN TN.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| ⁷³ 2. Joshua Edwards | born 1807; died 1858 |
| ⁷⁴ 3. Owen Edwards | born 1810; died 1847 ^{TN} |
| ⁷⁵ *4. John Edwards | born 1811; died 1847 ^{TN} |
| ⁷⁸ 5. Catherine Edwards | born 1812; died 1847 ^{TN} |
| ⁷⁶ *6. William Edwards | born 1814; died 1898 |
| ⁷⁷ *7. Thomas Edwards | born ¹⁸¹⁶ ; died 1910 ^{next pg} |
| ⁸⁰ *8. Abel Edwards | born 1819; died 1891 |
| ⁸⁶ *9. Nancy Edwards | born 1824; died 1910 |
| ⁸¹ *10. Isaac Edwards | born 1827; died 1869 |
| ⁷⁹ *11. Polly Edwards | born ¹⁸³³ ; died ¹⁹¹⁴ |
| ³⁴⁶ *12. Elizabeth Edwards | born 1833; died 1914 |

(These dates may not all be authentic.)

SECOND GENERATION

- ⁷⁵ (4) ⁸² John Edwards, born 1811. Married 1831, Rebecca Anderson, born December 17, 1813, in Virginia, daughter of Abraham and Rachel (Jones) Anderson. He died in Tennessee in 1847.

Eight children:

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| *13. Anderson Edwards ³⁴⁷ | b. February 25, 1832 - Tennessee |
| *14. Thomas Jefferson Edwards ³⁴⁸ | b. December 8, 1834 - Tennessee |
| *15. Freeland Edwards ³⁴⁹ | b. September 1, 1836 - Tennessee |
| *16. Sarah Jane Edwards ³⁵⁰ | b. February 11, 1839 - Tennessee |
| *17. Benton Edwards ³⁵¹ | b. August 14, 1841 - Tennessee |

Re Robert (#1) per Wanda Gibson - 117 -
 from 1979

Second Generation - cont'.

- *18. James Madison Edwards³⁵² b. October 9, 1842 Tennessee
 *19. Andrew Jackson Edwards³⁵³ b. April 8, 1845 Tennessee
 20. John Edwards³⁵⁴ b. April 22, 1847 died Apr. 13, 1859
 bur WARRICK Cem.

After her husband's death, Rebecca came to Iowa with her family in 1850. (Refer to first story in the book.) She married second, Nov. 2, 1859, William Cole, b. June 9, 1810. He died April 17, 1878; and she, Aug. 8, 1882. Buried in Wheelis Cemetery, N.E. of Grand River, Ia.

- (6) William Edwards, born Jan. 30, 1814, in Tenn. Married Mary Bishop¹⁸⁶⁰ They moved to Davis County, Iowa, in 1850. In 1853, they moved to Clarke County, Iowa.

Seven children:

- *21. Catherine Edwards³⁵⁷ b. May 27, 1835
 *22. James Edwards³⁵⁸ b. April 22, 1836
 23. Lavina Edwards³⁵⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1837
 24. William Edwards³⁶⁰ b. June 3, 1839
 25. Elizabeth Edwards³⁶¹ b. July 10, 1840
 26. Elijah Edwards³⁶² b. August 23, 1841
 27. Arthur Edwards^{(Joseph A.) 363} b. Nov. 24, 1843

William married second, 1850, Margaret Cole, born Nov. 24, 1831. He died May 8, 1898, at Grand River, Ia; and she, Nov. 11, 1905. Buried, Wheelis cemetery. (1906, per tombstone inscriptions)

13, per 1900 census 6 children 1900

Ten children:

- 28 *Dennis Taylor Edwards³⁶⁴ b. Oct. 23, 1853
 29. * David Edwards³⁶⁵ b. April 17, 1856
 30. * Sarah Edwards³⁶⁶ b. November 29, 1859
 31. *Anna Edwards³⁶⁷ b. January 26, 1863
 32. *Samuel G. Edwards³⁶⁸ b. April 15, 1865)
 33. *Julia Edwards³⁶⁹ b. April 15, 1865) twins
 34. *Andrew Edwards³⁷⁰ b. March 11, 1867
 35. *Isaac Edwards (Ike)³⁷¹ b. June 26, 1869
 36. Mary Edwards³⁷² b. Oct. 23, 1871)
 37. Ellen Edwards³⁷³ b. Oct. 23, 1871) twins

(Mary and Ellen died of T.B. at 18 years.)

- (8) Abel Edwards, born Nov., 1819. Married Eliza J. Dowden or Parky, an orphan, reared by Joseph Hole. He died in 1891, and is buried at a church cemetery 3 or 4 miles S.W. of Jamesport, Mo. (DANESS Co)

Eleven children:

- *38. Lydia Edwards⁸⁷ b. 1850
 *39. Jennie Edwards⁸⁸ b. September 17, 1853
 *40. Joseph Hole Edwards⁸⁹ b. December 25, 1855
 *41. Freeland E. Edwards⁹⁰ b. March 19, 1858
 *42. Mary (Molly) Edwards⁹¹ b. March 19, 1860
 *43. Thomas Parky Edwards⁹² b. August 8, 1864
 *44. John Edwards⁹³ b. January 1867
 *45. Charles James Edwards⁹⁴ b. Nov. 2, 1869

Edwards 225

Second Generation - Continued

*46. Franklin Pierce Edwards⁹⁵ b. June __, 1872[✓] *WILLIAM 96
EVA 97*
Two children died in infancy.

(9) ⁸⁶Nancy Edwards, born October 24, 1824. Married, 1839, ¹⁸⁹Thomas Wyatt, who died September 7, 1851. *(see p. 2 pp)*

Five children:

47. John Wyatt ³⁷⁴ born 1840; died 1900
48. Calvin Wyatt ³⁷⁵ born 1843; died 1907
49. Elizabeth Wyatt ³⁷⁶ born 1846; died 1900
50. Catherine Wyatt ³⁷⁷ born 1848; died 1882

Catherine married Henderson Ramsey. Refer to No. (24) in Ramsey section. *✓*
51. Polly Wyatt ³⁷⁸ died in infancy

³⁶Nancy married second, 1855, ¹⁹⁰Moses Hatfield. *(b. 1812-14, Tenn)* She died July 10, 1910.

Five children:

52. Moses Hatfield, Jr. ³⁷⁹ died in infancy
53. Susan Hatfield ³⁸⁰ b. March __, 1859 *IOWA*
54. Almeda Hatfield ³⁸¹ b. __, 1862; died 1923
55. Samantha Hatfield ³⁸² b. April __, 1864 "
56. Saphronia Hatfield ³⁸³ b. June __, 1869 "

(10) ⁸¹Isaac Edwards, born 1827. Married ⁸⁵Allie Sebald. He died 1869. *(see p. 117c)*

Nine children:

191 57. Elizabeth Jane *b. ca 1848 Tenn* 60. Mary Ann *b. ca 1855 Ia* ³⁸⁶ 63. Owen A. *b. ca 1862 Ia*
³⁸⁴ 58. William R. *- b. ca 1851 Ia* 61. Eliza *b. ca 1856 Ia* ³⁸⁷ 64. Sylvester B. *25 July 1865 Ia*
³⁸⁵ 59. Waddy T. *(WALTER) b. ca 1856 Ia* 62. John C. *23 Sept 1860 Ia* ³⁸⁸ 65. Thomas Jefferson *1867 Ia*

(11) ⁷⁹Polly Edwards. Married Tom Parkey. *(mar. Clarabene Co. Ia. Mar 28, 1848)* Children: Linda, Ellen and others.

(12) ³⁴⁶Elizabeth Edwards, born July 23, 1833, in Tennessee. Came to Iowa with parents at age of 15, and settled in Davis County. In 1855 they moved to Clarke County near Hopeville, where her children later were born. Married January 20, 1856, ³⁹⁷John H. King, who served in the Civil War, and was killed in battle at Altoona Mountain, Georgia, October 5, 1864.

One child:

*66. Nancy Catherine King ³⁹³ b. July 30, 1860 *MO*

³⁴⁶Elizabeth married second, April 9, 1866, ³⁹⁴Dr. John J. Baker, born 1814, who was a brother to Margaret (Baker) Ramsey-No. (18) in Ramsey Section. They moved to Indianola, Iowa, in 1882, where he died September 11, 1885; and she, June 6, 1914.

Six children:

67. Charles Baker ³⁹⁵ b. January 9, 1867 *IOWA*
*68. Rebecca Baker ³⁹⁶ b. November 17, 1868 *IOWA*
69. Mary Ellen Baker ³⁹⁷ b. January 16, 1871 - died April 7, 1888

Second Generation - Continued

- | | | | |
|--|----------------|------|-----------------------|
| *70. Margaret Elizabeth Baker ³⁹⁸ | b. May 3, | 1873 | |
| 71. Laura Alis Baker ³⁹⁹ | b. August 5, | 1875 | - died March 11, 1876 |
| *72. Lucy Jane Baker ⁴⁰⁰ | b. December 6, | 1878 | |

Charles never married. He helped care for his mother and sisters after his father's death. He died in July, 1922.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN AND REBECCA (ANDERSON) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (13) ³⁴¹Anderson Edwards and Armina Ramsey record found in the Ramsey Section, No. (19). X
- (14) ³⁴⁸Thomas Jefferson Edwards, born December 8, 1834. Married ⁴⁰¹Mary (McClanahan) Brink.

Two sons:

- *73. John A. Edwards ⁴⁰² b.
*74. Daniel T. Edwards ⁴⁰³ b. April 14, 1863

They separated and he married second, Louise J. Stogdell, born 1856. He died at Bloomfield, Iowa, January 13, 1921; and she, 1931.

Two daughters:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|------|
| *75. Della M. Edwards 405 | b. January 20, | 1879 |
| *76. Nellie Edwards 406 | b. | 1890 |

- (15) Rev. Freeland Edwards, born September 1, 1836. Married November 21, 1861, Mary M. Smith, born March 3, 1843, in Indiana, daughter of Zebulon and Polland Smith. He, a Baptist minister for 56 years, pastored at Camden, Grand River, Centerville, Leon, Murray, Osceola, Russell, Goshen, and May in Iowa. He died February 16, 1922; and she, January 30, 1931. Buried at Osceola, Iowa.

Five children:

77. Laura Edwards ⁴⁰⁸ b. MAR 14, 1863 - died in infancy d 22 MAR 1863
 *78. William Judson Edwards ⁴⁰⁹ b. January 30, 1865 age 11 DAS
 *79. Charles H. Edwards ⁴¹⁰ b. September 11, 1867 bur Wheelers
 *80. Frank E. Edwards ⁴¹¹ b. July 15, 1874 Cem.
 412 81. Nellie Edwards - who married Dr. H. L. Hollenbeck and moved to California

- (16) Sarah Jane Edwards and Alexander Ramsey record found in the Ramsey Section, No. (20). X

- (17) Benton Edwards, born August 14, 1841. Married Arselia Goins. He died May 10, 1881.

Five children; 4

41882. George; 41883. Loush; 84. John; 85. Nellie; 86. Josiah. Nellie married a Flannagan and lives in Pasadena, California.

84. John Benton Edgerlee, b. ca 1882 Decatur Co, Ga; m. 17 Oct 1906, Charlotte, N. C.
 David, b. ca 1882 Van Alsty, Va. 120 - Hendrick, Laura & Lydia Craft.

Third Generation - Continued

- (18) ³⁵² James Madison Edwards, born October 9, 1842. Married ⁴²² Lovisa Shannon, born ^{Aug} 1852. She died in 1925; and he, August 7, 1910. Buried, Wheelis Cemetery. ^(Nov 1846? 1900 Census)

Two children:

- ⁴²³ 87. Della Edwards who married Jobe Goins ⁴²⁵ - ^{Willa L. ca 1868 M}
⁴²⁴ *88. Neuman Edwards b. March 22, 1870 ^{Challes}

- (19) ³⁵³ Andrew Jackson Edwards and Rebecca Ann Ramsey record found in the Ramsey Section, No. (67).

WILLIAM EDWARDS' TWO FAMILIES

- (21) ³⁵⁷ Catherine Edwards, born May 27, 1835. Married ³⁵⁷ Franklin Pierce Hedrick, who was killed in the Civil War.

Four children:

- *89. William Hedrick ⁴²⁷
 *90. Jennie Hedrick ⁴²⁸
⁴²⁹ 91. Mary Hedrick - died in childhood
⁴³⁰ *92. Franklin Pierce Hedrick, Jr.

³⁵⁷ Catherine married second, William Davis.

Two children:

- *93. Alva Davis ⁷⁴¹
⁴³³ *94. Rose Adell Davis - b. February 15, 1869

³⁵⁷ Catherine married third, ⁴³⁴ William Warner. She died in March, 1910, at her home west of Van Wert, Iowa.

- (22) ³⁵⁸ James B. Edwards, born April 22, 1836, in Hancock County, Tennessee. Moved with his parents to Iowa in 1850. Married January 26, 1860, ⁴³⁵ Sarah Miner, a native of Jefferson County, Indiana, and daughter of R. H. and Sarah (Wright) Miner. In 1863, he enlisted in the Eighteenth Iowa Infantry. Served two years at Fort Smith, Arkansas. Lived in Worth County, Missouri, until 1882, when he moved to near Redding, Iowa, where he became a prosperous farmer.

Two children:

- ⁴³⁶ (1) ⁴³⁸ Oliver H. Edwards, born October 31, 1861. Married November 26, 1884, Mary E. Abarr, of Ringgold County, Iowa, daughter of Daniel and Ann M. Abarr. One son: ⁴³⁹ Orville E. Edwards
⁴³⁷ (2) Elbert E. Edwards, born near 1870's

- ^{will use} (28) ³⁶⁴ Dennis Taylor Edwards, born October 23, 1853, Davis County, Iowa. Farmed early in life. Operated a store at Westerville, Iowa; and later, had a lumber and ⁴⁴⁰ implement business in Grand River. Married August 18, 1884, Lucinda Burchett, born December 22, 1860, near Grand River, daughter of A. F. and Leah (Anderson) Burchett. He farmed after moving to Hale, Missouri, in 1903. He died February 13, 1941; and she, January 31, 1950. Buried at Hale, Missouri.

Five sons:

- *95. William F. Edwards ⁴⁴¹ b. February 8, 1886 - Grand River, Iowa

Third Generation - Continued

- *96. James Lansing Edwards ⁴⁴² b. March 18, 1893 - Grand River, Iowa
 *97. George Curtis Edwards ⁴⁴³ b. May 11, 1897 - Grand River, Iowa
 Two babies died in infancy

~~200~~ ~~305~~ ~~306~~ ~~307~~ ~~308~~ ~~309~~ ~~310~~ ~~311~~ ~~312~~ ~~313~~ ~~314~~ ~~315~~ ~~316~~ ~~317~~ ~~318~~ ~~319~~ ~~320~~ ~~321~~ ~~322~~ ~~323~~ ~~324~~ ~~325~~ ~~326~~ ~~327~~ ~~328~~ ~~329~~ ~~330~~ ~~331~~ ~~332~~ ~~333~~ ~~334~~ ~~335~~ ~~336~~ ~~337~~ ~~338~~ ~~339~~ ~~340~~ ~~341~~ ~~342~~ ~~343~~ ~~344~~ ~~345~~ ~~346~~ ~~347~~ ~~348~~ ~~349~~ ~~350~~ ~~351~~ ~~352~~ ~~353~~ ~~354~~ ~~355~~ ~~356~~ ~~357~~ ~~358~~ ~~359~~ ~~360~~ ~~361~~ ~~362~~ ~~363~~ ~~364~~ ~~365~~ ~~366~~ ~~367~~ ~~368~~ ~~369~~ ~~370~~ ~~371~~ ~~372~~ ~~373~~ ~~374~~ ~~375~~ ~~376~~ ~~377~~ ~~378~~ ~~379~~ ~~380~~ ~~381~~ ~~382~~ ~~383~~ ~~384~~ ~~385~~ ~~386~~ ~~387~~ ~~388~~ ~~389~~ ~~390~~ ~~391~~ ~~392~~ ~~393~~ ~~394~~ ~~395~~ ~~396~~ ~~397~~ ~~398~~ ~~399~~ ~~400~~ ~~401~~ ~~402~~ ~~403~~ ~~404~~ ~~405~~ ~~406~~ ~~407~~ ~~408~~ ~~409~~ ~~410~~ ~~411~~ ~~412~~ ~~413~~ ~~414~~ ~~415~~ ~~416~~ ~~417~~ ~~418~~ ~~419~~ ~~420~~ ~~421~~ ~~422~~ ~~423~~ ~~424~~ ~~425~~ ~~426~~ ~~427~~ ~~428~~ ~~429~~ ~~430~~ ~~431~~ ~~432~~ ~~433~~ ~~434~~ ~~435~~ ~~436~~ ~~437~~ ~~438~~ ~~439~~ ~~440~~ ~~441~~ ~~442~~ ~~443~~ ~~444~~ ~~445~~ ~~446~~ ~~447~~ ~~448~~ ~~449~~ ~~450~~ ~~451~~ ~~452~~ ~~453~~ ~~454~~ ~~455~~ ~~456~~ ~~457~~ ~~458~~ ~~459~~ ~~460~~ ~~461~~ ~~462~~ ~~463~~ ~~464~~ ~~465~~ ~~466~~ ~~467~~ ~~468~~ ~~469~~ ~~470~~ ~~471~~ ~~472~~ ~~473~~ ~~474~~ ~~475~~ ~~476~~ ~~477~~ ~~478~~ ~~479~~ ~~480~~ ~~481~~ ~~482~~ ~~483~~ ~~484~~ ~~485~~ ~~486~~ ~~487~~ ~~488~~ ~~489~~ ~~490~~ ~~491~~ ~~492~~ ~~493~~ ~~494~~ ~~495~~ ~~496~~ ~~497~~ ~~498~~ ~~499~~ ~~500~~ ~~501~~ ~~502~~ ~~503~~ ~~504~~ ~~505~~ ~~506~~ ~~507~~ ~~508~~ ~~509~~ ~~510~~ ~~511~~ ~~512~~ ~~513~~ ~~514~~ ~~515~~ ~~516~~ ~~517~~ ~~518~~ ~~519~~ ~~520~~ ~~521~~ ~~522~~ ~~523~~ ~~524~~ ~~525~~ ~~526~~ ~~527~~ ~~528~~ ~~529~~ ~~530~~ ~~531~~ ~~532~~ ~~533~~ ~~534~~ ~~535~~ ~~536~~ ~~537~~ ~~538~~ ~~539~~ ~~540~~ ~~541~~ ~~542~~ ~~543~~ ~~544~~ ~~545~~ ~~546~~ ~~547~~ ~~548~~ ~~549~~ ~~550~~ ~~551~~ ~~552~~ ~~553~~ ~~554~~ ~~555~~ ~~556~~ ~~557~~ ~~558~~ ~~559~~ ~~560~~ ~~561~~ ~~562~~ ~~563~~ ~~564~~ ~~565~~ ~~566~~ ~~567~~ ~~568~~ ~~569~~ ~~570~~ ~~571~~ ~~572~~ ~~573~~ ~~574~~ ~~575~~ ~~576~~ ~~577~~ ~~578~~ ~~579~~ ~~580~~ ~~581~~ ~~582~~ ~~583~~ ~~584~~ ~~585~~ ~~586~~ ~~587~~ ~~588~~ ~~589~~ ~~590~~ ~~591~~ ~~592~~ ~~593~~ ~~594~~ ~~595~~ ~~596~~ ~~597~~ ~~598~~ ~~599~~ ~~600~~ ~~601~~ ~~602~~ ~~603~~ ~~604~~ ~~605~~ ~~606~~ ~~607~~ ~~608~~ ~~609~~ ~~610~~ ~~611~~ ~~612~~ ~~613~~ ~~614~~ ~~615~~ ~~616~~ ~~617~~ ~~618~~ ~~619~~ ~~620~~ ~~621~~ ~~622~~ ~~623~~ ~~624~~ ~~625~~ ~~626~~ ~~627~~ ~~628~~ ~~629~~ ~~630~~ ~~631~~ ~~632~~ ~~633~~ ~~634~~ ~~635~~ ~~636~~ ~~637~~ ~~638~~ ~~639~~ ~~640~~ ~~641~~ ~~642~~ ~~643~~ ~~644~~ ~~645~~ ~~646~~ ~~647~~ ~~648~~ ~~649~~ ~~650~~ ~~651~~ ~~652~~ ~~653~~ ~~654~~ ~~655~~ ~~656~~ ~~657~~ ~~658~~ ~~659~~ ~~660~~ ~~661~~ ~~662~~ ~~663~~ ~~664~~ ~~665~~ ~~666~~ ~~667~~ ~~668~~ ~~669~~ ~~670~~ ~~671~~ ~~672~~ ~~673~~ ~~674~~ ~~675~~ ~~676~~ ~~677~~ ~~678~~ ~~679~~ ~~680~~ ~~681~~ ~~682~~ ~~683~~ ~~684~~ ~~685~~ ~~686~~ ~~687~~ ~~688~~ ~~689~~ ~~690~~ ~~691~~ ~~692~~ ~~693~~ ~~694~~ ~~695~~ ~~696~~ ~~697~~ ~~698~~ ~~699~~ ~~700~~ ~~701~~ ~~702~~ ~~703~~ ~~704~~ ~~705~~ ~~706~~ ~~707~~ ~~708~~ ~~709~~ ~~710~~ ~~711~~ ~~712~~ ~~713~~ ~~714~~ ~~715~~ ~~716~~ ~~717~~ ~~718~~ ~~719~~ ~~720~~ ~~721~~ ~~722~~ ~~723~~ ~~724~~ ~~725~~ ~~726~~ ~~727~~ ~~728~~ ~~729~~ ~~730~~ ~~731~~ ~~732~~ ~~733~~ ~~734~~ ~~735~~ ~~736~~ ~~737~~ ~~738~~ ~~739~~ ~~740~~ ~~741~~ ~~742~~ ~~743~~ ~~744~~ ~~745~~ ~~746~~ ~~747~~ ~~748~~ ~~749~~ ~~750~~ ~~751~~ ~~752~~ ~~753~~ ~~754~~ ~~755~~ ~~756~~ ~~757~~ ~~758~~ ~~759~~ ~~760~~ ~~761~~ ~~762~~ ~~763~~ ~~764~~ ~~765~~ ~~766~~ ~~767~~ ~~768~~ ~~769~~ ~~770~~ ~~771~~ ~~772~~ ~~773~~ ~~774~~ ~~775~~ ~~776~~ ~~777~~ ~~778~~ ~~779~~ ~~780~~ ~~781~~ ~~782~~ ~~783~~ ~~784~~ ~~785~~ ~~786~~ ~~787~~ ~~788~~ ~~789~~ ~~790~~ ~~791~~ ~~792~~ ~~793~~ ~~794~~ ~~795~~ ~~796~~ ~~797~~ ~~798~~ ~~799~~ ~~800~~ ~~801~~ ~~802~~ ~~803~~ ~~804~~ ~~805~~ ~~806~~ ~~807~~ ~~808~~ ~~809~~ ~~810~~ ~~811~~ ~~812~~ ~~813~~ ~~814~~ ~~815~~ ~~816~~ ~~817~~ ~~818~~ ~~819~~ ~~820~~ ~~821~~ ~~822~~ ~~823~~ ~~824~~ ~~825~~ ~~826~~ ~~827~~ ~~828~~ ~~829~~ ~~830~~ ~~831~~ ~~832~~ ~~833~~ ~~834~~ ~~835~~ ~~836~~ ~~837~~ ~~838~~ ~~839~~ ~~840~~ ~~841~~ ~~842~~ ~~843~~ ~~844~~ ~~845~~ ~~846~~ ~~847~~ ~~848~~ ~~849~~ ~~850~~ ~~851~~ ~~852~~ ~~853~~ ~~854~~ ~~855~~ ~~856~~ ~~857~~ ~~858~~ ~~859~~ ~~860~~ ~~861~~ ~~862~~ ~~863~~ ~~864~~ ~~865~~ ~~866~~ ~~867~~ ~~868~~ ~~869~~ ~~870~~ ~~871~~ ~~872~~ ~~873~~ ~~874~~ ~~875~~ ~~876~~ ~~877~~ ~~878~~ ~~879~~ ~~880~~ ~~881~~ ~~882~~ ~~883~~ ~~884~~ ~~885~~ ~~886~~ ~~887~~ ~~888~~ ~~889~~ ~~890~~ ~~891~~ ~~892~~ ~~893~~ ~~894~~ ~~895~~ ~~896~~ ~~897~~ ~~898~~ ~~899~~ ~~900~~ ~~901~~ ~~902~~ ~~903~~ ~~904~~ ~~905~~ ~~906~~ ~~907~~ ~~908~~ ~~909~~ ~~910~~ ~~911~~ ~~912~~ ~~913~~ ~~914~~ ~~915~~ ~~916~~ ~~917~~ ~~918~~ ~~919~~ ~~920~~ ~~921~~ ~~922~~ ~~923~~ ~~924~~ ~~925~~ ~~926~~ ~~927~~ ~~928~~ ~~929~~ ~~930~~ ~~931~~ ~~932~~ ~~933~~ ~~934~~ ~~935~~ ~~936~~ ~~937~~ ~~938~~ ~~939~~ ~~940~~ ~~941~~ ~~942~~ ~~943~~ ~~944~~ ~~945~~ ~~946~~ ~~947~~ ~~948~~ ~~949~~ ~~950~~ ~~951~~ ~~952~~ ~~953~~ ~~954~~ ~~955~~ ~~956~~ ~~957~~ ~~958~~ ~~959~~ ~~960~~ ~~961~~ ~~962~~ ~~963~~ ~~964~~ ~~965~~ ~~966~~ ~~967~~ ~~968~~ ~~969~~ ~~970~~ ~~971~~ ~~972~~ ~~973~~ ~~974~~ ~~975~~ ~~976~~ ~~977~~ ~~978~~ ~~979~~ ~~980~~ ~~981~~ ~~982~~ ~~983~~ ~~984~~ ~~985~~ ~~986~~ ~~987~~ ~~988~~ ~~989~~ ~~990~~ ~~991~~ ~~992~~ ~~993~~ ~~994~~ ~~995~~ ~~996~~ ~~997~~ ~~998~~ ~~999~~ ~~1000~~ ~~1001~~ ~~1002~~ ~~1003~~ ~~1004~~ ~~1005~~ ~~1006~~ ~~1007~~ ~~1008~~ ~~1009~~ ~~1010~~ ~~1011~~ ~~1012~~ ~~1013~~ ~~1014~~ ~~1015~~ ~~1016~~ ~~1017~~ ~~1018~~ ~~1019~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1021~~ ~~1022~~ ~~1023~~ ~~1024~~ ~~1025~~ ~~1026~~ ~~1027~~ ~~1028~~ ~~1029~~ ~~1030~~ ~~1031~~ ~~1032~~ ~~1033~~ ~~1034~~ ~~1035~~ ~~1036~~ ~~1037~~ ~~1038~~ ~~1039~~ ~~1040~~ ~~1041~~ ~~1042~~ ~~1043~~ ~~1044~~ ~~1045~~ ~~1046~~ ~~1047~~ ~~1048~~ ~~1049~~ ~~1050~~ ~~1051~~ ~~1052~~ ~~1053~~ ~~1054~~ ~~1055~~ ~~1056~~ ~~1057~~ ~~1058~~ ~~1059~~ ~~1060~~ ~~1061~~ ~~1062~~ ~~1063~~ ~~1064~~ ~~1065~~ ~~1066~~ ~~1067~~ ~~1068~~ ~~1069~~ ~~1070~~ ~~1071~~ ~~1072~~ ~~1073~~ ~~1074~~ ~~1075~~ ~~1076~~ ~~1077~~ ~~1078~~ ~~1079~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1081~~ ~~1082~~ ~~1083~~ ~~1084~~ ~~1085~~ ~~1086~~ ~~1087~~ ~~1088~~ ~~1089~~ ~~1090~~ ~~1091~~ ~~1092~~ ~~1093~~ ~~1094~~ ~~1095~~ ~~1096~~ ~~1097~~ ~~1098~~ ~~1099~~ ~~1100~~ ~~1101~~ ~~1102~~ ~~1103~~ ~~1104~~ ~~1105~~ ~~1106~~ ~~1107~~ ~~1108~~ ~~1109~~ ~~1110~~ ~~1111~~ ~~1112~~ ~~1113~~ ~~1114~~ ~~1115~~ ~~1116~~ ~~1117~~ ~~1118~~ ~~1119~~ ~~1120~~ ~~1121~~ ~~1122~~ ~~1123~~ ~~1124~~ ~~1125~~ ~~1126~~ ~~1127~~ ~~1128~~ ~~1129~~ ~~1130~~ ~~1131~~ ~~1132~~ ~~1133~~ ~~1134~~ ~~1135~~ ~~1136~~ ~~1137~~ ~~1138~~ ~~1139~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1141~~ ~~1142~~ ~~1143~~ ~~1144~~ ~~1145~~ ~~1146~~ ~~1147~~ ~~1148~~ ~~1149~~ ~~1150~~ ~~1151~~ ~~1152~~ ~~1153~~ ~~1154~~ ~~1155~~ ~~1156~~ ~~1157~~ ~~1158~~ ~~1159~~ ~~1160~~ ~~1161~~ ~~1162~~ ~~1163~~ ~~1164~~ ~~1165~~ ~~1166~~ ~~1167~~ ~~1168~~ ~~1169~~ ~~1170~~ ~~1171~~ ~~1172~~ ~~1173~~ ~~1174~~ ~~1175~~ ~~1176~~ ~~1177~~ ~~1178~~ ~~1179~~ ~~1180~~ ~~1181~~ ~~1182~~ ~~1183~~ ~~1184~~ ~~1185~~ ~~1186~~ ~~1187~~ ~~1188~~ ~~1189~~ ~~1190~~ ~~1191~~ ~~1192~~ ~~1193~~ ~~1194~~ ~~1195~~ ~~1196~~ ~~1197~~ ~~1198~~ ~~1199~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1201~~ ~~1202~~ ~~1203~~ ~~1204~~ ~~1205~~ ~~1206~~ ~~1207~~ ~~1208~~ ~~1209~~ ~~1210~~ ~~1211~~ ~~1212~~ ~~1213~~ ~~1214~~ ~~1215~~ ~~1216~~ ~~1217~~ ~~1218~~ ~~1219~~ ~~1220~~ ~~1221~~ ~~1222~~ ~~1223~~ ~~1224~~ ~~1225~~ ~~1226~~ ~~1227~~ ~~1228~~ ~~1229~~ ~~1230~~ ~~1231~~ ~~1232~~ ~~1233~~ ~~1234~~ ~~1235~~ ~~1236~~ ~~1237~~ ~~1238~~ ~~1239~~ ~~1240~~ ~~1241~~ ~~1242~~ ~~1243~~ ~~1244~~ ~~1245~~ ~~1246~~ ~~1247~~ ~~1248~~ ~~1249~~ ~~1250~~ ~~1251~~ ~~1252~~ ~~1253~~ ~~1254~~ ~~1255~~ ~~1256~~ ~~1257~~ ~~1258~~ ~~1259~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1261~~ ~~1262~~ ~~1263~~ ~~1264~~ ~~1265~~ ~~1266~~ ~~1267~~ ~~1268~~ ~~1269~~ ~~1270~~ ~~1271~~ ~~1272~~ ~~1273~~ ~~1274~~ ~~1275~~ ~~1276~~ ~~1277~~ ~~1278~~ ~~1279~~ ~~1280~~ ~~1281~~ ~~1282~~ ~~1283~~ ~~1284~~ ~~1285~~ ~~1286~~ ~~1287~~ ~~1288~~ ~~1289~~ ~~1290~~ ~~1291~~ ~~1292~~ ~~1293~~ ~~1294~~ ~~1295~~ ~~1296~~ ~~1297~~ ~~1298~~ ~~1299~~ ~~1300~~ ~~1301~~ ~~1302~~ ~~1303~~ ~~1304~~ ~~1305~~ ~~1306~~ ~~1307~~ ~~1308~~ ~~1309~~ ~~1310~~ ~~1311~~ ~~1312~~ ~~1313~~ ~~1314~~ ~~1315~~ ~~1316~~ ~~1317~~ ~~1318~~ ~~1319~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1321~~ ~~1322~~ ~~1323~~ ~~1324~~ ~~1325~~ ~~1326~~ ~~1327~~ ~~1328~~ ~~1329~~ ~~1330~~ ~~1331~~ ~~1332~~ ~~1333~~ ~~1334~~ ~~1335~~ ~~1336~~ ~~1337~~ ~~1338~~ ~~1339~~ ~~1340~~ ~~1341~~ ~~1342~~ ~~1343~~ ~~1344~~ ~~1345~~ ~~1346~~ ~~1347~~ ~~1348~~ ~~1349~~ ~~1350~~ ~~1351~~ ~~1352~~ ~~1353~~ ~~1354~~ ~~1355~~ ~~1356~~ ~~1357~~ ~~1358~~ ~~1359~~ ~~1360~~ ~~1361~~ ~~1362~~ ~~1363~~ ~~1364~~ ~~1365~~ ~~1366~~ ~~1367~~ ~~1368~~ ~~1369~~ ~~1370~~ ~~1371~~ ~~1372~~ ~~1373~~ ~~1374~~ ~~1375~~ ~~1376~~ ~~1377~~ ~~1378~~ ~~1379~~ ~~1380~~ ~~1381~~ ~~1382~~ ~~1383~~ ~~1384~~ ~~1385~~ ~~1386~~ ~~1387~~ ~~1388~~ ~~1389~~ ~~1390~~ ~~1391~~ ~~1392~~ ~~1393~~ ~~1394~~ ~~1395~~ ~~1396~~ ~~1397~~ ~~1398~~ ~~1399~~ ~~1400~~ ~~1401~~ ~~1402~~ ~~1403~~ ~~1404~~ ~~1405~~ ~~1406~~ ~~1407~~ ~~1408~~ ~~1409~~ ~~1410~~ ~~1411~~ ~~1412~~ ~~1413~~ ~~1414~~ ~~1415~~ ~~1416~~ ~~1417~~ ~~1418~~ ~~1419~~ ~~1420~~ ~~1421~~ ~~1422~~ ~~1423~~ ~~1424~~ ~~1425~~ ~~1426~~ ~~1427~~ ~~1428~~ ~~1429~~ ~~1430~~ ~~1431~~ ~~1432~~ ~~1433~~ ~~1434~~ ~~1435~~ ~~1436~~ ~~1437~~ ~~1438~~ ~~1439~~ ~~1440~~ ~~1441~~ ~~1442~~ ~~1443~~ ~~1444~~ ~~1445~~ ~~1446~~ ~~1447~~ ~~1448~~ ~~1449~~ ~~1450~~ ~~1451~~ ~~1452~~ ~~1453~~ ~~1454~~ ~~1455~~ ~~1456~~ ~~1457~~ ~~1458~~ ~~1459~~ ~~1460~~ ~~1461~~ ~~1462~~ ~~1463~~ ~~1464~~ ~~1465~~ ~~1466~~ ~~1467~~ ~~1468~~ ~~1469~~ ~~1470~~ ~~1471~~ ~~1472~~ ~~1473~~ ~~1474~~ ~~1475~~ ~~1476~~ ~~1477~~ ~~1478~~ ~~1479~~ ~~1480~~ ~~1481~~ ~~1482~~ ~~1483~~ ~~1484~~ ~~1485~~ ~~1486~~ ~~1487~~ ~~1488~~ ~~1489~~ ~~1490~~ ~~1491~~ ~~1492~~ ~~1493~~ ~~1494~~ ~~1495~~ ~~1496~~ ~~1497~~ ~~1498~~ ~~1499~~ ~~1500~~ ~~1501~~ ~~1502~~ ~~1503~~ ~~1504~~ ~~1505~~ ~~1506~~ ~~1507~~ ~~1508~~ ~~1509~~ ~~1510~~ ~~1511~~ ~~1512~~ ~~1513~~ ~~1514~~ ~~1515~~ ~~1516~~ ~~1517~~ ~~1518~~ ~~1519~~ ~~1520~~ ~~1521~~ ~~1522~~ ~~1523~~ ~~1524~~ ~~1525~~ ~~1526~~ ~~1527~~ ~~1528~~ ~~1529~~ ~~1530~~ ~~1531~~ ~~1532~~ ~~1533~~ ~~1534~~ ~~1535~~ ~~1536~~ ~~1537~~ ~~1538~~ ~~1539~~ ~~1540~~ ~~1541~~ ~~1542~~ ~~1543~~ ~~1544~~ ~~1545~~ ~~1546~~ ~~1547~~ ~~1548~~ ~~1549~~ ~~1550~~ ~~1551~~ ~~1552~~ ~~1553~~ ~~1554~~ ~~1555~~ ~~1556~~ ~~1557~~ ~~1558~~ ~~1559~~ ~~1560~~ ~~1561~~ ~~1562~~ ~~1563~~ ~~1564~~ ~~1565~~ ~~1566~~ ~~1567~~ ~~1568~~ ~~1569~~ ~~1570~~ ~~1571~~ ~~1572~~ ~~1573~~ ~~1574~~ ~~1575~~ ~~1576~~ ~~1577~~ ~~1578~~ ~~1579~~ ~~1580~~ ~~1581~~ ~~1582~~ ~~1583~~ ~~1584~~ ~~1585~~ ~~1586~~ ~~1587~~ ~~1588~~ ~~1589~~ ~~1590~~ ~~1591~~ ~~1592~~ ~~15~~

Third Generation - Continued

who married ⁴⁸⁸ B. P. Willadson, and live at Chariton, Iowa. They have one son:
⁴⁸⁹ Max Willadson *Nellie (Baker) Willadson died Aug. 1969.*

- (34) ³⁷⁰ Andrew (Andy) Edwards, born March 11, 1867. Married ⁴⁹⁰ Anna Benbow, born November 5, 1868. Lived in Osceola. In produce business. He died January 6, 1941; and she, November 13, 1956. Buried at Osceola, Iowa.

Three children:

- *110. Zula Marie Edwards ⁴⁹¹ b. August 26, 1896
 *111. Warren (Pink) Edwards ⁴⁹² b. September 26, 1899
 *112. Zelma Martha Edwards ⁴⁹³ b. December 18, 1905

⁴⁹² Warren married ⁴⁹⁴ Mabel Fouche. Was in produce business with his father. He died of T.B. May 4, 1956.

- (35) ³⁷¹ Isaac (Ike) ^{N.} Edwards, born June 26, 1869. Married ⁴⁹⁵ Florence Dietrick. A farmer in early life. Later in produce business in Osceola. She deceased.

One son:

- *113. Earl B. Edwards ⁵⁰⁰ b. March 5, 1898

⁴⁹⁶ Ike married second, ⁴⁹⁷ Dove Lefler, who died within a year. *(DOVE - b. JAN 1873, d. 37 Feb 1908 - bur OAK Hill Cem.)*
⁴⁹⁸ He married third, Emma Robins, born July 19, 1870. He died March 26, 1946.

She, a bed patient in a home in Osceola. Ike buried, Fremont Cemetery near Osceola.
She died June 8, 1962 at 91 yrs. Buried, Van Hook La.

One daughter:

- *114. Myra Edwards ⁴⁹⁹ b. July 28, 1910

ABEL AND ELIZA (DOWDEN) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (38) ⁸⁷ Lydia Edwards, born 1850. Married ^{Park?} John Hukill, uncle of Ida (Hukill) Edwards. Deceased.

Three sons:

115. Frank Hukill ¹¹⁰ 116. Harve Hukill ¹¹¹ 117. Harry Hukill ¹¹²

- (39) ⁸⁸ Jennie Edwards, born September 17, 1853. Married Lamar Adams, born November 6, 1845. He died August 7, 1931; and she, February 18, 1945. Both are buried at Scotch Ridge north of Indianola, Iowa.

Three children:

- *118. Ethel Adams ⁵⁰¹ b. October 5, 1880
 *119. Grace Adams ⁵⁰² b. April 22, 1888/1878
⁵⁰³ *120. Raymond Adams (CHARLES A.) b. October 24, 1892

- (40) ⁸⁹ Rev. Joseph Hale Edwards, born December 25, 1855, in Clarke County, Iowa. He spent most of his life in Iowa where he was held in high esteem by all who knew him. Married November 19, 1876, ¹⁰² Emeline Brown, born May 14, 1861, Decatur County,

hird Generation - Continued

Iowa. He was ordained a Baptist minister, 1887. He died of cancer September 22, 1922; and she, July 13, 1927. Buried at Wetaskivin, Alberta, Canada

Eleven children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 121. George H. Edwards ⁵⁰⁴ | b. September 27, 1878 - died August 14, 1879 |
| *122. Martha A. Edwards ⁵⁰⁵ | b. January 19, 1881 ^{1A} |
| *123. Thomas Leonard Edwards ⁵⁰⁶ | b. April 10, 1883 " |
| *124. Iva Edith Edwards ⁵⁰⁷ | b. September 28, 1884 " |
| *125. Byron Clem Edwards ⁵⁰⁸ | b. August 7, 1886 " |
| 126. Ernie Edwards ⁵⁰⁹ | b. December 29, 1888 " died at birth |
| *127. Effie Juanita Edwards ⁵¹⁰ | b. December 9, 1890 " |
| *128. Emmett Dowel Edwards ⁵¹¹ | b. October 13, 1893 ") |
| *129. Emma Grace Edwards ⁵¹² | b. October 13, 1893 ") |
| *130. Ica Rea Edwards ⁵¹³ | b. January 25, 1899 - "Refer to end of record |
| 131. Wilbur H. Edwards ⁵¹⁴ | b. January 26, 1904 - died February 8, 1906 |

- (41) ⁹⁰Freeland Edwards, born March 19, 1858, Clarke County, Iowa. Married March 25, 1888, ¹⁰³Rebecca Foland, born ^{July 25, 1869} daughter of John and Minerva (Hopkins) Foland. He died October 28, 1912, in Warren County; and she, August 9, 1952, at the age of 83. He, buried at Young Cemetery; and she, at Grand River.

Seven children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| *132. Earl Edwards ⁵¹⁵ | b. January 10, 1889 - ¹⁰⁴ |
| *133. Ollie Edwards ⁵¹⁶ | b. July 28, 1890 " |
| *134. Grace Edwards ⁵¹⁷ | b. April 16, 1892 " |
| *135. Harry Edwards ⁵¹⁸ | b. January 11, 1898 " |
| *136. Vera Edwards ⁵¹⁹ | b. May 14, 1900 " |
| *137. Raymond Edwards ⁵²⁰ | b. November 6, 1903 |
| *138. Leland Edwards ⁵²¹ | b. November 14, 1907 |

- (42) ⁹¹Mary (Molly) Edwards, born March 19, 1860. Married first, ¹⁰⁴Henry Davis. Married second, ¹⁰⁵Charles Kehler.

One adopted daughter:

Madeline Potter, who married _____ Green. They had one daughter, Lois Green, who married Alfred (Bud) Cooper, and they have three children.

- (43) ⁹²Thomas Parky Edwards, born August 8, 1864. ^{Iowa}Known as "Carpenter Tom" to distinguish him from another Tom Edwards. Married ^{24 Oct 1887} Margaret A. ¹⁰⁶Hukill, born June 2, 1868, daughter of Ohio (Hi) and ⁵²²Sarah Hukill. He died September 8, 1936, near Osceola, of cancer; and she, October 24, 1948, in California, of Arthritis. He, buried at Grand River, Iowa; she, at Santa Rosa, California. ^(Leland and Mary)

Two sons:

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| *139. Albert (Bert) Edwards ⁶⁰⁵ | b. March 21 1888 |
| *140. Owen LeRoy Edwards ⁶⁰⁷ | b. July 25, 1892 |

- (44) ^{Henry 93}John Edwards, born January, 1867. Married ^{3 Mar 1888} Ida Hukill, born December 11, 1869, ⁵²³daughter of Ohio (Hi) and Sarah Hukill. He barbered in Grand River. He was ^{June (Mary)}

Third Generation - Continued

found dead on a street in Omaha, Nebraska, believed to have been robbed and killed. She spent her entire life in or near Grand River, until she became ill and died of cancer at the home of her daughter, February 1, 1955, at Centerville, Iowa. Buried at Grand River, Iowa.

Four children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| *141. Ethel Edwards ⁶⁰⁷ | b. April 1, | 1890 |
| *142. Charles Edwards ⁶⁰⁸ | b. May 30, | 1892 |
| *143. Willard Edwards ⁶⁰⁹ | b. February 17, | 1900 |
| *144. Zeta Edwards ⁶¹⁰ | b. August 6, | |

- (45) ⁹⁴ Charles James Edwards, born November 2, 1869, Hopeville, ^{Clarke Co.} Iowa. Married December 24, 1893, Clara Jane Ebling, born June 14, 1877, Jameson, Missouri. Farmed in Decatur County until 1920. Lived four years near Atlanta, Missouri. Moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where they died - he, July, 1941; and she, of heart disease, August, 1947. Buried at Council Bluffs.

Eight children:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|
| *145. Eva May Edwards ⁶¹¹ | b. October 28, | 1894 - Jameson, Missouri |
| *146. Leo Bryan Edwards ⁶¹² | b. January 2, | 1897 - Jameson, Missouri |
| *147. Elsie Faye Edwards ⁶¹³ | b. February 2, | 1899 - Grand River, Iowa |
| *148. Homer Glen Edwards ⁶¹⁴ | b. July 5, | 1901 - Grand River, Iowa |
| *149. Tressa Irene Edwards ⁶¹⁵ | b. December 19, | 1904 - Decatur, Iowa |
| *150. Ralph Noel Edwards ⁶¹⁶ | b. April 29, | 1907 - Grand River, Iowa |
| *151. Leslie Eugene Edwards ⁶¹⁷ | b. December 27, | 1909 - Decatur, Iowa |
| *152. Ruby Lucille Edwards ⁶¹⁸ | b. September 21, | 1913 - Decatur, Iowa |

(See appendix) (pg 147)

- (46) ⁹⁵ Franklin Pierce Edwards, born June, 1872. Married. Died December 1, 1951. One daughter: Joan ^{NORA GRACE MOWEN 109}

ELIZABETH EDWARDS KING-BAKER FAMILIES

- (66) ³⁹³ Nancy Catherine King, born July 30, 1860. Married November 19, 1878, Clint Price. She died, August 16, 1887, at 27 years of T.B. Three children:

- ⁶²⁰ 153. John Price who died in infancy.
⁶²¹ 154. Emma Price who died in infancy. ⁶²³
⁶²² 155. Roxy Price who married Harry E. Ramay, and had one son, ⁶²⁴ Elwood.

- (68) ³⁹⁶ Rebecca Baker, born November 17, 1868. Married March, 1892, ⁶²⁵ L. C. Harvey, of Phillips, Nebraska. Deceased.

Six children:

- ⁶²⁶ 156. Edna Harvey married Earl ⁶³² Arnold. Eight children.
⁶²⁷ 157. Harold Harvey married Margaret ⁶³³. Eight children.
⁶²⁸ 158. Nellie Harvey married Richard Lysinger ⁶³⁴ One son.
⁶²⁹ 159. Eleanor Harvey married Leslie Lindahl ⁶³⁵ Two children.
⁶³⁰ 160. Frank Harvey
⁶³¹ 161. Betty Harvey

Third Generation - Continued

- (70) ³⁹⁸ M. Elizabeth Baker, born May 3, 1873. Taught school. Never married, but took great interest in her niece, Harriett. ⁶³⁷ Born in Decatur County, but lived in Indianola, Iowa, most of her life. She took an active interest in church and community affairs until a fall in her home, February 2, 1956, broke her hip. Unable to walk alone. Now, at 85 years, is living in a nursing home in Indianola. *She died Dec. 10, 1961 at 88 yrs. of a stroke. Buried, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, north of Indianola, Ia.*
- (72) ⁴⁰⁰ Lucy J. Baker, born December 6, 1878. Married September 30, 1903, ⁶³⁶ William H. Neades, born May 13, 1874, in South Wales, England. She died January 28, 1953; and he, August 20, 1957, in Des Moines. Buried at Scotch Ridge Cemetery.

One daughter:

*162. Harriett E. Neades ⁶³⁷ b. July 7, 1915

FOURTH GENERATION

THOMAS J. EDWARDS' TWO FAMILIES

- (73) ⁴⁰² John Edwards, known as "Whistling John" Edwards. Married first, Jennie E. Chipp, born 1864, a sister to Ida (Ramsey) Chipp's husband, Robert. No children.

⁴⁰² John married second, ⁶⁴⁰ Ida (Emily) Goin, who had three children by her marriage to John Goin ⁶³⁹ II. Lived at San Angelo, Texas. He died July 22, 1934, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Helen Jackson, at Sand Springs, Oklahoma. Seven children: Tom, Helen, Mary, Emma, Dan, ⁶⁴¹ Fred and Goldie.

⁴⁰² John's first wife, Jennie, married second, John Barnett. He deceased. She died April 16, 1952.

- (74) ⁴⁰³ Daniel T. Edwards, born April 14, 1863. Served as postmaster in Decatur County. Moved to Mark, Iowa, near Bloomfield, and was storekeeper and postmaster for seventeen years. Served as deputy sheriff of Davis County. Was Bloomfield assessor for 8 years. Married first, ⁶⁵⁰ Caroline Chipp, a sister to Jennie Chipp. She died September 4, 1906.

Alan Edwards (below) Lt. Colonel in Air Force - lived in Virginia.
Four children: ⁶⁵⁰ 3 Ch. - James A. b. 11/17/58 - Karen E. b. 10/30/59 - Richard J. b. 11/28/62.

- ⁶⁵¹ *163. May Hattie Edwards b. October 30, 1885
⁶⁵² 164. Freddie Edwards - lived 3 weeks ⁶⁵⁵ *16 Jan 1888 - aged 21 d. 95 - bur. White Mt. Cem. b. 655*
⁶⁵³ 165. Bert Edwards lives in Walla Walla, Washington ⁶⁵⁶ *born June 2, 1889 - died Oct. 27, 1961*
⁶⁵⁴ 166. Charles Edwards ⁶⁵⁸ *born Jan. 21, 1893 - died Sept. 3, 1952 Denver, Colo. married 1922 Mary E. Clark Miller b. Dec. 6, 1900. One son, Alan b. 1933 who married Edith L. Drill. Have 3 children.*
⁴⁰³ Dan married second, ⁶⁵⁹ Jessie P. Dooley, born December 27, 1879. He died July 11, 1940. ⁶⁶³ *Jessie, born 1879 - died about 1956.*

Two children: ⁶⁶⁷ Thomas E. Edwards ⁶⁶⁸ Leach, - ⁶⁶⁹ Richard E. b. 13 - ⁶⁷⁰ Robin E. b. 14 (adopted) & ⁶⁷⁰ Loid Allen b. 5/28/68.

- ⁶⁶⁴ 167. Daniel T. Edwards, Jr. b. August 28, 1908 ⁶⁶⁷ *married Vera D. Short 8/3/38. died 66*
⁶⁶⁵ (Living at Jerseyville, Illinois) ⁶⁶⁷ Leon - Thomas E. b. 3/29/37. married Lucene E. Kahl 3/5/66
⁶⁶⁵ 168. Dorothy Edwards married ⁶⁶⁴ Clara Dusenberry. Living Washington, Iowa. ⁶⁶⁵ *He died 5/26/59.*
⁶⁶⁵ *2 sons - Phil b. 32 (married Fredette Inglin 1968. one child - Cheryl b. 1972) & Paul b. 4/5/33 (Career in U.S. Army.)*
⁶⁶⁵ Dorothy (born 10/22/10) remarried 5/11/62 - ⁶⁶⁵ Hubert Johnson. Lived Washington, Ia.

Fourth Generation - Continued

- (75) ⁴⁰⁵ Della M. Edwards, born January 20, 1879. Married ⁶⁷⁷ Dabney.

Three children:

- ⁶⁷⁸ 169. ⁶⁸¹ Rushia Dabney, born July 11, 1898. Married July 4, 1921, Bert Smothers. Lived Bloomfield, Iowa, until she died January 26, 1950. One adopted daughter, Sally. ⁶⁸²
⁶⁷⁹ 170. Bert Dabney of Bloomfield
⁶⁸⁰ 171. Opal Dabney Rodefer of Mendota, Illinois

- ⁴⁰⁵ Della married second, ⁶⁸⁴ Matthews. One son, Forest. ⁶⁸⁵

- ⁴⁰⁵ Della married third, ⁶⁸⁶ Luron. She died October 15, 1918.

- (76) ⁴⁰⁶ Nellie Edwards, born 1890. Married ⁶⁸⁷ Gardner. He, deceased.

Four children:

172. Dorothy Gardner ⁶⁸⁸ 174. Lavelle Gardner ⁶⁹⁰
 173. Velma Gardner ⁶⁸⁹ 175. Lucille Gardner ⁶⁹¹

- ⁴⁰⁶ Nellie married second, ⁶⁹² Bert Dodge. Living Drakesville, Iowa

REV. FREELAND AND MARY (SMITH) EDWARDS FAMILY

- ⁴⁰⁹ (78) William Judson Edwards, born January 30, 1865. Never married. Suffered a stroke and died suddenly July 7, 1904. At the time, was employed in the bank at Leon, Iowa. A very popular and well liked man; and a good singer.

- ⁴¹⁰ (79) ^{see item 60 10} Charles H. Edwards, born ⁶⁹⁵ September 11, 1867. Married ^{15 June} 1892, ⁶⁹³ Viola Wasson, born ^{see 60 10} October 16, 1867, daughter of Miles Wasson. In the early days she traveled part way to California by stagecoach, and lived long enough to make the same trip by plane. He served as treasurer of Decatur County for two terms. Moved to Osceola in 1898 and was in the grocery business with his brother, Frank, for 34 years. He died February 15, 1932, after several years of failing health; and she, in 1950.

Five children:

- ⁶⁹⁶ 176. Gladys Edwards (Simmons) 178. Florence Edwards (Adams) ⁶⁹⁸
⁶⁹⁷ 177. Felix Edwards (Pete) 179. Charles F. ⁶⁹⁹ 180. Margaret ⁷⁰⁰
Pete died Jan. 2, 1964. Buried, Osceola, Ia.

- ⁴¹¹ (80) ⁷⁰⁴ Frank Edwards, born July 15, 1874. Married ⁷⁰⁵ September 14, 1899, ⁷⁰³ Nora Sonner, born August 4, 1876, daughter of Pete and Nancy Sonner. In grocery business at Osceola with brother, Charles. She died January 15, 1950; and he, August 17, 1953.

Three children:

- ⁷⁰⁶ 181. Alice Edwards married H. K. Knudsen ⁷⁰⁹
⁷⁰⁷ 182. Georgia Edwards married Guy Wolcott. ⁷¹⁰
⁷⁰⁸ 183. Don Edwards. Living in Omaha, Nebraska

Fourth Generation - Continued

JAMES M. AND LOVISA (SHANNON) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (88) ^{Charles 424} Neuman Edwards, born March 22, 1870^{Neuman, b. 19 May 1845} Married 1894, ⁷¹¹ Emma Belle Fuqua, born 1875, daughter of Charles Fuqua. ⁷¹² Farmed west of Van Wert. He died March 2, 1944, after a stroke. She, living with a daughter. He buried, Wheelis Cemetery. ⁷¹³ *She died Aug. 29, 1962 at 89 yrs. of gall bladder trouble.* " " " Five children:
- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 714 *184. Leila Edwards | b. | |
| 715 *185. Charlene Edwards | b. May 9, | 1900 |
| 716 *186. Shannon Edwards | b. February 19, | 1903 |
| 717 *187. Vivian Edwards | b. April 14, | 1907 |
| 718 188. James Neuman (or Neuman J.) | b. February 2, | 1911 - died November 3, 1912
bur. Wheelis Cem. |

CATHERINE EDWARDS HEDRICK-DAVIS FAMILY

- (89) ⁴²⁷ William Hedrick married ⁷¹⁹ Vice Canady. Three children: ⁷²⁰ Paul, ⁷²¹ Fate and ⁷²² Hal
⁴²⁷ William married second, ⁷²³ Leora Jay, mother of the late Fred Jay of Van Wert.
- (90) ⁴²⁸ Jennie Hedrick married ⁷²⁴ Jim Smith. Eleven children:
- | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|
| ⁷²⁵ 189. Ross Smith | ⁷²⁶ 190. Ollie Smith | ⁷²⁷ 191. Iva Smith-Muse |
| ⁷²⁸ 192. Blanche Smith married Bert Redman of Van Wert. She, deceased. Five children: Elba, Aubrey, Marjorie, Helen and Robert | | |
| ⁷²⁹ 193. Sophia Smith married Bob Moore. Living Centerville. No family. | | |
| ⁷³⁰ 194. John Smith married Lela McConnell, sister to Hoyle McConnell. Two children. He died, 1955; and she married Walter Overholtzer of Grand River in 1956. <i>Divorced.</i> | | |
| ⁷³¹ 195. Alice Smith living in Red Oak, Iowa. | | |
| ⁷³² 196. Grant Smith living in Grand Island, Nebraska. | | |
| ⁷³³ 197. Vera Smith | ⁷³⁴ 198. Cliff Smith | ⁷³⁵ 199. Walter Smith - all three deceased. |
- (92) ⁴³⁰ Franklin P. Hedrick married ⁷³⁶ Della Smith. Deceased. Three sons: ⁷³⁷ 200. Dean Hedrick, ⁷³⁸ 201. Leo Hedrick, ⁷³⁹ 202. Walter (deceased)
⁴³⁰ Frank married second, ⁷⁴⁰ Marian Benbo. ²²⁰
- (93) ⁷⁴¹ Alva Davis married ⁷⁴² Ollie Gibson. Three children:
- | |
|--|
| ⁷⁴² 203. Ray Davis married Marie Emily, sister to Ed Emily. One son: Harold |
| ⁷⁴³ 204. Alta Davis married Rich Warnstaff. Two sons. Living Centerville, Iowa. |
| ⁷⁴⁴ 205. Ralph Davis married. Had a family. Married second, ⁷⁴⁵ Marie (Emily) Davis, after Ray's death June 1, 1945. <i>Marie b. May 29, 1896 - died Aug. 7, 1967.</i> |
- ⁷⁴¹ Alva married second ⁷⁴⁸ Mary. One son.
- (94) ⁴³³ Rose Adell Davis, born February 15, 1869. Married ⁷⁴⁹ N. G. Spencer, born February 12, 1867. She died September, 1896, at 27 years. He remarried. Raised family near Van Wert. He died November, 1939.

Fourth Generation - Continued

Four children:

- 750 *206. Lela Inez Spencer b. October 18, 1888
 751 207. Merle Spencer - died at 2 years
 752 *208. Gladys Adell Spencer b. September 4, 1893
 753 *209. Mary Mina Spencer b. August 30, 1895

DENNIS AND LUCINDA (BURCHETT) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (95) ⁴⁴¹ William F. Edwards, born February 8, 1886. Married January 23, 1910, ⁷⁵⁴ Maggie M. Simpson, born June 6, 1882. Farmed near Hale, Missouri, where their children were born. He died September 13, 1927; and she, in 1944. Buried, Avalon, Missouri.

Four children:

- *210. Ralph Owen Edwards ⁷⁵⁵ b. May 28, 1911
 *211. Harold Olen Edwards ⁷⁵⁶ b. February 9, 1913
 *212. Flossie Mae Edwards ⁷⁵⁷ b. October 13, 1914
 *213. Mabel Louise Edwards ⁷⁵⁸ b. March 2, 1923

2. Flossies

757 + 329

- (96) ⁴⁴² James Lansing Edwards, born March 18, 1893. Married September 18, 1917, ⁷⁵⁹ Johnnie N. Zimmerman, born July 12, 1895, Norborne, Missouri. Farming near Hale, Missouri, on same farm since marriage. Faithful Christians and interested in community affairs. No children, but Earl Jones made his home with them for several years. *She died Apr. 15, 1971 at 75 yrs. - shock after gall bladder surgery. Buried, Hale, Mo. He still lives on the farm. He died July 26, 1974 at 81 yrs. - pneumonia, diabetes, ulcers.*
 (97) ⁴⁴³ George Curtis Edwards, born May 11, 1897. Married August 18, 1934, ⁷⁶⁰ Edna May Chappell, born January 17, 1910, of La Belle, Missouri. Farmer. Ran cream station for 12 years before retirement. Edna works at hospital in Quincy, Illinois. Living, La Belle.

Two sons:

214. James Robert Edwards ⁷⁶¹ b. October 16, 1939
 215. Johnnie Ray Edwards ⁷⁶² b. June 21, 1943

³⁶⁸ ⁴⁶² SAMUEL AND EMMA (LAWHEAD) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (105) ⁴⁶³ Faye E. Edwards, born May 22, 1891. Married May 26, 1909, ⁷⁶³ C. Ernest Beede, born January 22, 1888. He, a Rock Island engineer. He died February 12, 1955. She, living Des Moines. She died of cancer on September 9, 1958. Both buried, Laurel Hill in Des Moines.

Five children:

- ⁷⁶⁴ 216. Eunice Beede, born December 17, 1911. Married ⁷⁶⁹ Mike Rooker. Living, Des Moines. He works at elevator in Altoona.

One son by a former marriage: ⁷⁷⁰

- ⁷⁷¹ (1) Dean Bicklehaupt b. June 29, 1934

- ⁷⁶⁵ 217. Elmer Beede, born June 29, 1914. Married ⁷⁷² Leah Smith. He, a P.O. clerk at Eaton, Colorado.

Two children:

- ⁷⁷³ (1) Alan Beede b. December 8, 1946
⁷⁷⁴ (2) Linda Faye Beede b. May 29, 1949

Fourth Generation - Continued

- 766 218. Loretta Beede, born February 1, 1919. Married ⁷⁷⁵ Herman Morton. She, a bank teller; and he, a machinist at Vallejo, California.

Three children:

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 776 (1) Randy Morton | b. November 10, 1946 |
| 777 (2) Tommie Morton | b. February 19, 1950 |
| 778 (3) Michael Morton | b. November 6, 1951 |

- 767 219. Irma Beede, born December 24, 1920. Married ⁷⁷⁹ Payson Hall. She, a nurse. Living Grinnell, Iowa.

Two children:

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 780 (1) Susan Hall | b. December 29, 1945 |
| 781 (2) Payson Hall, Jr. | b. January 11, 1949 |

Susan was killed in car accident Oct. 1960 at 14 yrs.

- 768 220. Darrell Ernest Beede, born March 9, 1926. Served in the Army in World War II. Married November 1, 1946, ⁷⁸² Norma Jean Roth, born February 3, 1927. Living in Des Moines where he is salesman for A. Y. McDonald Industrial Supplies.

Two children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 783 (1) Deborah Lynn Beede | b. January 2, 1953 |
| 784 (2) Mark Ernest Beede | b. March 3, 1958 |

³⁷⁰ ⁴⁹⁰ ANDY AND ANNA (BENBOW) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (110) ⁴⁹¹ Zula Marie Edwards, born August 26, 1896. Married ⁷⁸⁵ Earl Jeffrey who died when their sons were small. Lived, Osceola.

Two sons:

221. ⁷⁸⁶ Jack Edwards Jeffrey, born December 24, 1920. He served in World War II - four years as tail gunner in the Air Corps. Shot down over Germany and taken prisoner in March, 1945. Living, Osceola. Deals with amusement concessions. *Now mayor of Osceola, Ia.*

222. ⁷⁸⁷ Andrew William Jeffrey, born February 25, 1924. He served three and a half years as a Seabee in World War II. Was in South Pacific. Now employed at Snowden's factory in Osceola.

⁴⁹¹ Zula married second, ⁷⁸⁸ Guy Painter. Living, Osceola.

She died Apr. 6, 1963 at 66 yrs. Sudden heart attack. Buried, Osceola, Ia.

- (112) ⁴⁹³ Zelma Martha Edwards, born December 18, 1905. Married, 1932, ⁷⁸⁹ Fred Freel. Living, Oklahoma City. In insurance business.

One child:

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 223. Sally Freel | b. October 4, 1936 |
|------------------|--------------------|

³⁷¹ ⁴⁹⁵ ⁴⁹⁸ IKE, FLORENCE AND EMMA EDWARDS FAMILY

- (113) ⁵⁰⁰ Earl B. Edwards, born March 5, 1898. Married January 22, 1927, ⁷⁹¹ Grace Williamson,

Edwards 225

Fourth Generation - Continued

born November 16, 1902, daughter of John ⁷⁹⁴ and Jessie ⁷⁹⁵ Williamson. He died December 27, 1934, at 36 years. Buried at Osceola, Iowa. *She married 2nd - 796 Ray Heston (now deceased). She lives in Osceola.*

Two children:

792 224. Florence Evelyn Edwards, born November 8, 1927. Married ⁷⁹⁷ Max Railsback, son of Ralph Railsback. ⁷⁹⁸ He works with father in leather and shoe shop in Osceola. *Living, Topeka, Kans.*

Two children:

799 (1) Evelyn Anita Railsback	b. November 14,	1952
800 (2) Lea Ann Railsback	b. August 10,	1955 married Ron Zahnter 7/25/73
801 (3) Rita Ines Railsback	b. September 15,	1957)

793 225. David Lee Edwards, born July 7, 1930. Married ⁸⁰³ *in* ⁸⁰² *of Sacramento, Cal.* Dora *Marriott*. He is serving in the Army Air Corps in Japan. Married second, ⁸⁰⁵ *of Buffalo, N.Y.* Barbara Frank (Now at Shaw Air Force Base in South Carolina.)

Now stationed at Air Force Base, Colorado Springs, Colo.

804 (1) Christine Roxanne Edwards	b. January 1,	1953 (by 1st wife)
806 (2) Kim Edwards (by 2nd wife)	b. February 18,	1957 - Tokyo, Japan

⁴⁹⁹ (114) Myra Edwards, born July 28, 1910. Married July 17, 1938, ⁸⁰⁷ Alvin Kyle, born May 21, 1909. Living Southgate, California.

Four children:

808 226. Marlin Kyle	b. February 27,	1939
809 227. Karolyn Kyle	b. February 25,	1940
810 228. Patricia Kyle	b. November 6,	1943
811 229. Fredrick Kyle	b. March 2,	1945

¹⁰¹ ⁸⁸ LAMAR AND JENNIE (EDWARDS) ADAMS FAMILY

⁵⁰¹ (118) Ethel Adams, born October 5, 1880, Married ⁸¹² Alva Stephens, born December 3, 1875. He died May 25, 1915. *Buried, Norwalk, Ia.*

Five children:

Three babies died in infancy.

⁸¹³ 230. Merron Stephens, born August 12, 1903. Married ⁸¹⁸ Park Keeney, born October 1, 1902.

One son:

(1) ⁸¹⁹ Rodney Keeney b. September 22, 1922
(Served in the Air Corps in World War II.)

⁸¹⁴ 231. Willard Stephens, born April 3, 1910. Married ⁸²⁰ Dorothy Kiefer, born April 21, 1910. No children.

⁵⁰¹ Ethel married second, 1921, ⁸¹⁷ Frank Kellar, born March 24, 1879. Frank's first wife was ⁸¹⁶ Maudie, Alva Stephens' sister. Ethel helped rear his motherless children. He died July 31, 1950. She living, Compton, California.

She died of a stroke Mar. 6, 1974 at 93 yrs. Buried, Norwalk, Ia.

⁵⁰² (119) Grace Adams, born April 22, 1888. Married ⁸²¹ Art Dunbar. She died December 13, 1927. *1878*

Fourth Generation - Continued

Three children:

- 822 232. Helen Dunbar died at 14 years.
 823 233. Dorothy Dunbar died at 8 years.
 824 234. Cecil Dunbar b. September 28, 1901
 (Cecil lives in Des Moines. Never married.)

- (120) ⁵⁰⁷Raymond Adams, born October 24, 1892. Married ⁸²⁵Helen Smith, born August, 1894. Living, Wisconsin. He died December 14, 1955. Buried at Scotch Ridge, Indianapolis, Ia. *She died Feb. 28, 1976 at 81 yrs. Cremated. Buried, Milwaukee, W. Va.*

One son:

235. Robert Lamar Adams ⁸²⁶b. April 30, 1921
 (Robert served in the Air Corps in World War II, in Africa and Italy.)
He was found dead Jan. 6, 1978 at 56 yrs. Heart. Cremated. Buried, Milwaukee.

⁸²⁷JOSEPH AND EMELINE (BROWN) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (122) ⁵⁰⁵Martha A. Edwards, born January 19, 1881. Married ⁸²⁷Pat Conwell of Grand River. Moved to Wyoming. She died October 9, 1950.

Seven children: (Refer to additions at end of record) *Page 147*
 Ralph, Irene, Donald, Mary, George, Martha Helen and Alice June
⁸²⁸ ⁸²⁹ ⁸³⁰ ⁸³¹ ⁸³² ⁸³³ ⁸³⁴

- (123) ⁵⁰⁶T. Leonard Edwards, born April 10, 1883. Married November 9, 1910, ⁸³⁵Carrie b. Oct. 10, 1880 (Redman) Ross, daughter of Walt Redman of Grand River. Leonard died of a heart ailment November 5, 1953, at Sedro Wooley, Washington. Buried at Hettinger, North Dakota, where they lived for many years. No family. She, living Hettinger. *She died Apr. 28, 1977 at 96 yrs. Broke hips in Mar. (senile). Buried, Hettinger.*

- (124) ⁵⁰⁷Iva Edith Edwards, born September 28, 1884. Married ⁸³⁷John Redman, born August 18, 1883, son of Walt Redman. Living in Alberta, Canada. *at Stetaskwin*
He died of cancer Aug. 24, 1961 at 78 yrs. & she, Dec. 12, 1964 at 80 yrs. Buried

Five children: (Refer to additions at end of record) *Page 148*

236. Martha Ada Redman ⁸³⁸b. September 17, 1904
 237. Paul Edwards Redman ⁸³⁹b. August 16, 1906
 238. Joseph Walter B. Redman ⁸⁴⁰b. September 22, 1908
 239. Wilbur Newell Redman ⁸⁴¹b. May 11, 1911
 240. Merna Redman ⁸⁴²b. April 18, 1913

- (125) ⁵⁰⁸Byron Clem Edwards, born August 7, 1886. Married ⁸⁴³Edna Coffrin. Had eleven children. Some died in infancy. She died. His second wife also died. Married third, Elizabeth Hall. Living Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada. He, an auctioneer. (Refer to additions at end of record) *He died Oct. 18, 1964 at 78 yrs. - Had diabetes - legs amputated, Elizabeth died spring of 1972.*

- (127) ⁵¹⁰E. Juanita Edwards, born December 9, 1890. Married ⁸⁴⁵Jim Jackson, who died with flu before their daughter, Helen, was born. She, living in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Helen is married and has a family. (Refer to end of record.)
She died Mar. 16, 1964 at 75 yrs. Severe arthritis. Buried, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- (128) ⁵¹¹Eunnett D. Edwards, born October 13, 1893. Lived in Alberta, Canada. He died December 23, 1937. *married to Mary Nellie of Stetaskwin.*

Edna 225

Fourth Generation - Continued

- (129) ⁵¹² Emma G. Edwards, born October 13, 1893, a twin to Emmett. Married ¹⁹¹⁵ ⁸⁴⁸ Louie Pulkrabek. Lived Alberta, Canada. She died March 26, 1938. *he died Apr. 1923.*
- (130) ⁵¹³ Icia Rea Edwards, born January 25, 1899. Her first husband ^{349 (Jack)} John Buckley, ^{mbf NATIONAL PARLIAMENT} died 1st year of marriage, 1921 and team accident. She married second, an Englishman, ⁸⁵⁰ Tony Spence. No children. Living at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. *He died Apr. 22, 1963 after heart surgery. Buried, Vancouver.*

⁹⁰ ¹⁰³ FREELAND AND REBECCA (FOLAND) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (132) ⁵¹⁵ Earl Edwards, born January 10, 1889. Served in World War II. Never married. A retired South Dakota farmer. Spends summers at Deadwood, South Dakota; and winters at Truth or Consequence, New Mexico. *He died Sept. 29, 1969 at 80 yrs. Buried, Muehl, S. Dak.*
- (133) ⁵¹⁰ Ollie Edwards, born July 28, 1890. Married July 4, 1911, ^{851 b. Nov. 14, 1886} John Chambers, of South Dakota, who died of a heart ailment in California on March 16, 1947. She living at Anderson, Indiana. *Lives with daughter at Halla, Italla, Itask.*
- ³ One child: *Returned to states 1966. Pastored "Church of God", Clarkston, Wash. till 1973.*
- ⁸⁵² 241. Margaret Lucille Chambers, born June 28, 1912. She and her husband are missionaries in British West Indies. They have three children. Margaret married ⁸⁵² Walter H. Tiesel. Have Dorcas (19), Rodney (13) and Edward R. b. 5/10/50. *Dorcas married David Shaller - 2 ch. - Rodney married Sue - 3 ch. - Edward R. married Judi Watson '72.*
- (134) ⁵¹⁷ Grace Edwards, born April 16, 1892. Married February 16, 1910, ⁸⁶⁰ Boyd Abel, born December 12, 1889. He died of a heart attack January 15, 1954. Farmed near Humeston, Iowa, where she still lives. *Moved to Allerton, Ia. 1962. To an apt. at Indianola, Ia. in 1974. She died Feb. 7, 1977 - 84 yrs. - sudden heart. Buried near Humeston.*
- ⁸⁶¹ 242. Raymond Gerald Abel, born May 16, 1913, and died of spinal meningitis on June 5, 1919, at 6 years.
- ⁸⁶² 243. Dorothy Lucille Abel, born July 31, 1917. Married June 26, 1940, ⁸⁶⁵ Floyd Seward. Living, Des Moines, Ia.
- Three children:
- | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--|
| ⁸⁶⁶ (1) Dennis Floyd Seward | b. October 1, 1944 | married ⁸⁶⁹ Mary K. Wallbirtow 1970 |
| ⁸⁶⁷ (2) Sandra Kay Seward | b. April 28, 1947 | " ⁸⁷⁰ Bob Price 1967 |
| ⁸⁶⁸ (3) Sharon Ann Seward | b. September 14, 1951 | " ⁸⁷¹ Ronald Brenstein 9/16/71 |
- ⁸⁶³ 244. Marvin Dean Abel, born June 14, 1922. Married November 23, 1941, ⁸⁷⁴ Ruth Thorson. *He married 2nd, 1964 - Margie Norman. He died June 28, 1978, 56 yrs.*
- Two sons:
- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| ⁸⁷⁵ (1) Larry Dean Abel | b. February 8, 1944 | married ⁸⁷⁸ Elaine |
| ⁸⁷⁶ (2) Lyle Richard Abel | b. October 31, ⁸⁸⁰ 1945 | " ⁸⁷⁹ Donna Swanson 8/27/70. |
- Larry has ch. - Constance E. - b. 7/31/69 - Brian Scott b. 4/7/72.*
- ⁸⁶⁴ 245. Maynard Dale Abel, born September 7, 1924. Lives at home with his mother.

- (135) ⁵¹⁸ Harry Edwards, born January 11, 1898. Married June 3, 1919, ⁸⁸² Sylvina Thompson, who died with the flu March 10, 1920. They had one daughter, ⁸⁸³ born February 28, 1920, who died at 18 months. Ranchman at Prairie City, South Dakota. *He died Sept. 15, 1964 at 66 yrs. Heart attack - found 3 days later. Buried, Muehl, S. Dak.*

Fourth Generation - Continued

- (136) ⁵¹⁹ Vera Edwards, born May 14, 1900. Married December 24, 1919, ⁸⁸⁴ Roe Spratt, of North Dakota. Living St. Paul, Minnesota. Roe works at St. Paul Union Depot Co. *Retired. She died Apr. 20, 1976 at 75 yrs. Stroke. Buried, Minnesota.*

Two sons: (Refer to additions at end of record.) *page 149*

- *246. Donald Roe Spratt ⁸⁸⁵ b. October 31, 1928
 247. Gerald Edward Spratt ⁸⁸⁶ b. January 25, 1930
Gerald (Jerry) lives with parents - works at Target Grocery Store.

- (137) ⁵²⁰ Raymond Edwards, born November 6, 1903. Married ⁸⁸⁷ Marion Chapman. Living Faith, South Dakota. *He was killed Sept. 15, 1961 at 57 yrs. when pick-up truck fell on him while under it. Buried, Nevelle, S. Dak.*

Two children: (Refer to additions at end of record.) *page 149*

248. Laurene Edwards ⁸⁸⁸ b. August 24, 1928
 249. Maxine Edwards ⁸⁸⁹ b. April 20, 1934

- (138) ⁵²¹ Leland Edwards, born November 14, 1907. Married ⁸⁹⁰ Mercedes Stalder. Living, South Dakota. Sheep and cattle rancher 22 miles from Prairie City.

Two children: (Refer to additions at end of record)

250. Howard Edwards ⁸⁹¹ b. September 12, 1934
 251. Lyola Edwards ⁸⁹² b. March 18, 1936

⁹² ¹⁰⁶ THOMAS P. AND MARGARET (HUKILL) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (139) ⁶⁰⁵ Albert (Bert) Edwards, born March 21, 1888. Married ⁸⁹³ Mabel Ellen Wills, born March 22, 1890, a sister of the late Orval Wills of Grand River. She, employed at Stroy's Nursing Home in Osceola; and he, at Marshalltown, Iowa. *He died Sept. 27, 1968 at 80 yrs. of leukemia. Buried, Grand River, Ia. She lived at Osceola.*

Eight children:

- *252. Wilma Ardell Edwards ⁸⁹⁴ b. January 29, 1910
 *253. Helen Irene Edwards ⁸⁹⁵ b. September 9, 1912
 *254. Dorothy Lurene Edwards ⁸⁹⁶ b. June 16, 1915
 255. Lawrance Thomas Edwards ⁸⁹⁷ b. January 21, 1917 - lived 11 days
 *256. Ira Kenneth Edwards ⁸⁹⁸ b. May 28, 1918
 Three children died in infancy.

- (140) ⁶⁰⁶ Owen LeRoy Edwards and ⁸⁹⁹ Amy Ramsey record found in Ramsey Section No. (198) X
(See Ferguson-numbered pg. 99 pg. 92)

⁹³ ¹⁰⁷ JOHN AND IDA (HUKILL) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (141) ⁶⁰⁷ Ethel Edwards, born April 1, 1890. Married June 8, 1916, ⁹⁰⁰ Fred Daughton, born March 14, 1889, son of James Patrick Daughton. Lived at Grand River where their children were born. She died of cancer July 6, 1945. He is a retired Farm Manager living at Mount Ayr, Iowa. She is buried at Leon, Iowa.

Four children:

- *257. Betty Katherine Daughton ⁹⁰² b. June 3, 1920
 *258. Margaret Jean Daughton ⁹⁰³ b. January 21, 1923
 *259. Frances Louise Daughton ⁹⁰⁴ b. July 4, 1925
 *260. Donald Frederick Daughton ⁹⁰⁵ b. March 11, 1932

Edwards 225

Fourth Generation - Continued

- (142) ⁶⁰⁸Charles Edwards, born May 30, 1892. Married ⁹⁰⁶Ruby McKee, born August 28, 1899, daughter of James and Evelyn McKee. He died in February, 1920. She, living in Long Beach, California.

One son:

261. ⁹⁰⁹Fredrick Edwards, born January 15, 1920. He served in the Army two years in World War II on the Aleutian Islands. Married Kathryn Louise DeLong, born August 7, 1921, of Truro, Iowa. Living in Grand River. He, a rural mail carrier. *He died of cancer Nov. 30, 1971 at 51 yrs. Buried, Grand River, Ia.*

One child:

- (1) Linda Louise Edwards ⁹¹¹ b. March 13, 1951 married Martin Taylor 11/23/72
They are farmers, Clearfield, Ia.

- (143) ⁶⁰⁹Willard Edwards, born February 17, 1900. Married ⁹¹⁰Opal Faus, born March 19, 1904. Living Logan, Iowa. He runs a grocery. *She died Dec. 1970. He married 2nd, Aug. 73 - Agnes ⁹²¹*

Two children:

262. ⁹¹⁴Shirley Edwards, born May 13, 1926. Married ⁹¹⁶Thomas Gregory. Living, Omaha.

263. ⁹¹⁵Robert M. Edwards, born April 30, 1931. Married ⁹¹⁷Nancy Woolfolk. He is in the service, a pharmacist.

- (144) ⁶¹⁰Zeta Edwards, born August 6, . Married ⁹¹⁸Mike Stiverson, who died in 1940.

Two sons:

- ⁹¹⁹264. Jack Stiverson, born December __, 1925. Married ⁹²³Eloise Simmons. He is with a stock brokerage firm in Anaheim, California. One daughter: ⁹²⁴Dane Biddle Stiverson - age 5
- ⁹²⁰265. Richard Stiverson, born __, 1928. Married ⁹²⁵Florence. He is a pilot for Conoco in Houston, Texas. Three children: ⁹²⁶Sam Houston Stiverson - age 3; Kimberly - age 2; and Mike.

⁹²²Zeta married second, 1946, Ted Oehler. Living at Centerville, Iowa.

⁹⁴ ¹⁰⁸
CHARLES AND CLARA (EBLING) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (145) ⁶¹¹Eva Mae Edwards, born October 28, 1894. Married 1916, ⁹²⁹Leonard Courtney Coombe, born March 14, 1892, at Plymouth, England. Living at Heinsburg, Alberta, Canada. *She died May 21, 1963 at 68 yrs. & he, fall of 1963. Buried, Vermillion, Alberta, Canada.*

Three children:

- ⁹³⁰266. Clara Lois Lyndell Coombe b. April 17, 1921
⁹³¹267. Doris Helen Coombe b. February 14, 1925
⁹³²268. Phyllis Louise Coombe b. March 18, 1929

- (146) ⁶¹²Leo B. Edwards, born January 2, 1897. Married April 8, 1923, ⁹³³Sudie Mary Frisby, born November 7, 1905. Living Sedro Woolley, Washington.
He died July 25, 1963 at 66 yrs. of heart ailment. Buried, Sedro Woolley, Wash.

Fourth Generation - Continued

Two children:

- 934 269. Mary Bernice Edwards b. September 20, 1925
935 270. Robert Fredrick J. Edwards b. July 12, 1927

- (147) ⁶¹³ Elsie Faye Edwards, born February 2, 1899. Married December 24, 1919, ⁹³⁶ Homer Alvin Hukill, born May 27, 1901, son of Steve Hukill of Grand River. *Elsie Faye d. 15 Jan 1980; Funeral in Lincoln City, OR - burial in Stanberry, MO next to son*
Two sons:

271. Kenneth Eugene Hukill ⁹³⁷ b. November 27, 1920
272. Dennis Dean Hukill ⁹³⁸ b. May 10, 1924

Dennis - killed in car accident May 31, 1975 at 51 yrs.

They separated, and she married second, February 2, 1926, ⁹³⁹ Melvin Jennings Miller, born January 8, 1900. Living in McMinnville, Oregon.

E. Faye married 3rd. Mason Ranch. He deceased. She lived in Seaside, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1980 - lived in Lincoln City, OR - buried Stanberry Mo.

Two children:

273. Mildred Louise Miller ⁹⁴⁰ b. January 2, 1927
274. Betty Jean Miller ⁹⁴¹ b. February 4, 1931

- (148) ⁶¹⁴ Homer G. Edwards, born July 5, 1901. Married March 2, 1921, ⁹⁴² Gertrude Irene Green, born September 10, 1904, daughter of John Green of Grand River.

One child:

275. Marjorie Lucille Edwards ⁹⁴³ b. May 4, 1923

They separated, and he married second, ⁹⁴⁴ Ida, who died in April, 1957. Living Burlington, Iowa.

Four children:

276. Betty Louise Edwards ⁹⁴⁵ b. December 14, 1934
277. Shirley Edwards ⁹⁴⁶ b.
278. Donald Dean Edwards ⁹⁴⁷ b. February 23, 1938
279.

- (149) ⁶¹⁵ Tressa I. Edwards, born December 19, 1904. Married July 24, 1931, ⁹⁴⁸ Francis M. Semmons, born March 23, 1898. Living, Council Bluffs, Iowa. No children.

- (150) ⁶¹⁶ Ralph N. Edwards, born April 29, 1907. Married November, 1936, ⁹⁴⁹ Carrie Bell, of Quick, Iowa. Living Council Bluffs. No children.
He died Sept. 16, 1977 at 70 yrs.

- (151) ⁶¹⁷ Leslie E. Edwards, born December 27, 1909. Married April 23, 1930, ⁹⁵⁰ Edna Minard. Living Wilmington, California.

Two children:

280. Barbara Ann Edwards ⁹⁵¹ b. July 3, 1934
281. Edward Charles Edwards ⁹⁵² b. September 21, 1937

- (152) ⁶¹⁸ Ruby L. Edwards, born September 21, 1913. Married November, 1936, ⁹⁵³ John S.

Edwards 225

Fourth Generation - Continued

Bacon, born August, 1915. Living at Clarion, Iowa. No children.

He died suddenly Aug. 12, 1975.

⁶³⁶ ⁴⁰⁰
WILL AND LUCY (BAKER) NEADES FAMILY

- (162) ⁶³⁷ ⁹⁵⁶ Harriett E. Neades, born July 7, 1915. Married May 24, 1941, Raymond A. Wilde, born November 14, 1918, son of S⁹⁵⁷ A. Wilde of Osceola, Iowa. Harriett graduated from Simpson College at Indianola, Iowa, at the age of 19 - a very outstanding student. Living at Harvey, Illinois, near Chicago. He is with the Connecticut Mutual Insurance Company.

Four children:

282. Linda Lee Wilde ⁹⁵⁸	b. April 24,	1950
283. Stephen W. Wilde ⁹⁵⁹	b. November 3,	1951
284. Patricia Jo Wilde ⁹⁶⁰	b. May 12,	1953
285. David Brian Wilde ⁹⁶¹	b. February 3,	1955

FIFTH GENERATION

⁴⁰³ ⁶⁵⁰
DAN AND CAROLINE (CHIPP) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (163) ⁶⁵¹ ⁹⁶² May Edwards, born October 30, 1885. Married 1904, John Fredrick McMain, born December 31, 1883, son of Milton ⁹⁶³ McMain. Farmed in Davis County near Mark, Iowa. He died November 20, 1926; and she, July 12, 1927.

One son:

286. ⁹⁶³ Harry C. McMain, born August 28, 1909. Married August 15, 1930, ⁹⁶⁵ Mona Stone, born February 5, 1910, daughter of Dr. ⁹⁶⁶ B. R. Stone, a veterinary. Harry is in business in Bloomfield, Iowa. *now retired.*

One child:

⁹⁶⁷ Robert is Insurance Agent for State Farmer Co.
(1) ⁹⁶⁷ Rowena McMain, born May 27, 1934. Married September 16, 1955,
⁹⁶⁸ Robert Vannoy, born September 19, 1931. Rogena Kay born March 22, 1958.
Living, Des Moines. ⁹⁷⁰ *Romona Rose born Sept. 1, 1961*

⁴²⁴ ⁷¹¹
CHARLES NEUMAN AND EMMA (FUQUA) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (184) ⁷¹⁴ ⁹⁷¹ Leila Edwards married Lester Tillotson. She living, Murray, Iowa. Six children: ⁹⁷² Ruby, ⁹⁷³ Ailene (deceased), ⁹⁷⁴ Kenneth, ⁹⁷⁵ William, ⁹⁷⁶ Shirley and ⁹⁷⁷ Mary Lou

- (185) ⁷¹⁵ ⁹⁷⁸ Charlene Edwards, born May 9, 1900. Married William R. Campbell. Farming near Murray. Two children: ⁹⁷⁹ Donna Marie and ⁹⁸⁰ Betty
He, 72 years & she, 64 yrs. died Feb. 22, 1968, two-car collision. Buried, Murray, Ia.

- (186) ⁷¹⁶ ⁹⁸¹ Shannon Edwards, born February 19, 1903. Married, 1924, Opha Cooper, born September 8, 1907, daughter of Clyde and Addie (Foland) Cooper. Home at Van Wert, Iowa. *Moved to their home in Osceola, Oct. 21, 1968. He part time taxi driver. She worked part time at Clarke Co. Hospital, 5 yrs.*

Three children:

*287. Shannon Edwards, Jr. ⁹⁸⁴	b. April 5,	1925
*288. Joyce Edwards ⁹⁸⁵	b. August 4,	1931
*289. Janice Edwards ⁹⁸⁶	b. March 26,	1937

Fifth Generation - Continued

- (187) ⁷¹⁷ Vivian Edwards, born April 14, 1907. Married ⁹⁸⁷ Lloyd Bulkley. Living near Osceola. He, employed in Des Moines. Three children: Eugene, Larry and Linda.

⁷⁴⁹ ⁴³³
N. G. AND ROSA (DAVIS) SPENCER FAMILY

- (206) ⁷⁵⁰ Lela I. Spencer, born October 18, 1888. Married ⁹⁸⁸ Horry L. Redman, born November 27, 1888, son of Walt Redman. Farmed near Van Wert. He died January 16, 1950. She, living in Leon, Iowa. He is buried at Leon.

Seven children:

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| *290. Beulah Adell Redman ⁹⁸⁹ | b. November 10, 1908 |
| *291. Robert Eldon Redman ⁹⁹⁰ | b. October 31, 1910 |
| *292. Bernice Irene Redman ⁹⁹¹ | b. August 12, 1912 |
| *293. Walter Leonard Redman ⁹⁹² | b. September 17, 1916 |
| *294. Maurice Chester Redman ⁹⁹³ | b. October 24, 1919 |
| *295. Vivian Anabel Redman ⁹⁹⁴ | b. July 24, 1925 |
| *296. Donald Dean Redman ⁹⁹⁵ | b. January 10, 1931 |

- (208) ⁷⁵² Gladys Adell Spencer, born September 4, 1893. Married June 11, 1913, Alma Omata Brand, born March 20, 1893, son of John and Alice Brand. He died in June, 1953. She, living in Kansas City with son, Gerald. He buried, Osceola.

Seven children:

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| *297. Mildred Alma Brand ⁹⁹⁸ | b. August 16, 1914 |
| *298. Vondean Elizabeth Brand ⁹⁹⁹ | b. January 14, 1917 |
| *299. Stella Maxine Brand ¹⁰⁰⁰ | b. November 6, 1918 |
| *300. Gerald Omata Brand ¹⁰⁰¹ | b. September 1, 1920 |
| *301. Arleta Marie Brand ¹⁰⁰² | b. March 11, 1923 |
| *302. Dorothy Brand ¹⁰⁰³ | b. February 3, 1925 |
| *303. Norman Gene Brand ¹⁰⁰⁴ | b. November 18, 1930 |

- (209) ⁷⁵³ Mary Mina Spencer, born August 30, 1895. Married December 23, 1914, ¹⁰⁰⁷ Hiram H. Dutton, born March 7, 1894. Ranching near Faith, South Dakota.

Two children:

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| *304. Helen Louise Dutton ¹⁰⁰⁸ | b. November 6, 1919 |
| *305. Harold Nelson Dutton ¹⁰⁰⁹ | b. June 15, 1927 |

⁴⁴¹ ⁷⁵⁴
WILL AND MAGGIE (SIMPSON) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (210) ⁷⁵⁵ Ralph O. Edwards, born May 28, 1911. Married, 1937, ¹⁰¹⁰ Fern Olive Wenzel, born June 11, 1919, at Manilla, Iowa. Living Pittsburg, Kansas, where he has worked for Kansas Gas and Electric Co. since 1942.

Three children: *Garry works for Pacific Power & Light Co. Centralia, Wash.*
George works for Heplerhauser Timber Co., Longview, Wash.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 306. Betty Ann Edwards ¹⁰¹¹ | b. April 19, 1938 - Beemer, Nebraska |
| 307. Joan Carol Edwards ¹⁰¹² | b. June 22, 1945 - Pittsburg, Kansas |
| 308. David Ralph Edwards ¹⁰¹³ | b. November 27, 1953 - Pittsburg, Kansas |

Betty married Garry Barrick. Tammy Lynn born November 15, 1957. Jeffery b. 11/25/61.
Garry married George A. Comstock 1964. 2 ch. - Scott b. 9/23/66. Lisa b. 9/14/69.
David is an A.M.U. professional motor cycle racer - employed by Texaco, Castle Rock, Wash.

Fifth Generation - Continued

- (211) ⁷⁵⁶ Harold O. Edwards, born February 9, 1913. Married, 1939, ¹⁰²⁰ Eva Elinor Abney, born June 21, 1922. Since 1941, has worked for Milwaukee Railroad. Also a carpenter. Living in Harlowton, Montana.

Three children:

309. William Virgil Edwards ¹⁰²¹ b. December 21, 1940 - Collbran, Colorado
310. Dennis Harold Edwards ¹⁰²² b. October 7, 1942 - Harlowton, Montana
311. Linda Fay Edwards ¹⁰²³ b. May 18, 1947 - Harlowton, Montana

- (212) ⁷⁵⁷ Flossie M. Edwards, born October 13, 1914. Married, 1947, Larry Savage, born March 18, 1911. A painter. No children. Living St. Louis, Missouri.

- (213) ⁷⁵⁸ Mabel L. Edwards, born March 2, 1923. Married, 1947, Jess P. Moore, born October 14, 1913. A carpenter. No children. Living Kansas City, Missouri.

⁸⁹³ BERT AND MABEL (WILLS) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (252) ⁸⁹⁴ Wilma A. Edwards, born January 29, 1910. Married ¹²⁵⁷ George Mathews, born November 1, 1912, son of Ray Mathews of Osceola. He served in World War II. Living, Osceola. He, an auto mechanic; and she working at Club Cafe. No children.
Live, New Hampton, Ia. He, mechanic for Highway Construction.

- (253) ⁸⁹⁵ Helen Irene Edwards, born September 9, 1912. Married ¹²⁵⁹ Robert Utley, born October 23, 1910, son of William Utley of Osceola. Farming near Osceola.

Three children:

- ¹²⁶¹ 312. Kenneth Ronald Utley b. February 9, 1935 ¹²⁶³ married Rita Monahan, Died 3/1/68
¹²⁶² 313. Letitia Jo Utley b. August 18, 1941 " Billy Mongar
¹²⁶³ 314. Loretta June Utley b. April 15, 1945

- K. Ronald's ch. - Katherine b. 10/2/59 - Robert Allen b. 10/1-160 - Ronald Dean b. 3/1/61
Letitia's ch. - Michael Ray b. 11/1/69 - Tammy Lynn b. 11/18/64 - Letitia Jo b. 8/1/1965.*
(254) ⁸⁹⁶ D. Lurene Edwards, born June 16, 1915. Married September 24, 1939, Earl C. ¹²⁷³ Smith, born August 18, 1916, son of Aaron (Socky) Smith of Hopeville, Iowa. Living Pueblo, Colorado. He, a switchman at Steel Power Plant. *He was crushed between 2 cars in switch yards at Pueblo, Colo. Jan. - 1960 at 49 yrs. Buried, Hopeville, Ia.*
One child:
315. Rodney Errol Smith ¹²⁷⁵ b. October 3, 1944 married

- (256) ⁸⁹⁸ I. Kenneth Edwards, born May 28, 1918. Served as cook in Army in World War II-1941 to 1945. Stationed at Dutch Harbor, Alaska. Re-enlisted in 1953 for 3 years, in South Pacific. Married, 1956, ¹²⁷⁶ Effie. Living Belton, Texas. He works for Steel Wool Insulation; and she at a bus depot.

⁹⁰⁰ FRED AND ETHEL (EDWARDS) DAUGHTON FAMILY

- (257) ⁹⁰² Betty K. Daughton, born June 3, 1920. Married August 26, 1942, ¹²⁷⁷ Howard Irvine, born August 4, 1919, son of Mrs. Cora Irvine of Traer, Iowa. He is with the John Deere Tractor Company in Omaha. *Live, Bloomington, Minn. Same work.*

Fifth Generation - Continued

Three children:

316. Michael Howard Irvine ¹²⁸⁰ b. December 25, 1943 ¹²⁸³ married Linda Henderson
 317. Susan Coe Irvine ¹²⁸¹ b. May 21, 1952 ¹²⁸⁴ 1974 college graduate, Kearney, Neb.
 318. Patricia Kay Irvine ¹²⁸² b. December 11, 1956

Michael, a lawyer, lives Cedar Rapids, Ia. one ch. - Benjamin Arthur b. Feb. - 1974.

- (258) ⁹⁰³ Margaret J. Daughton, born January 21, 1923. Married May 26, 1946, ¹²⁸⁵ J. Kenneth Horn, born July 8, 1923, son of Frank N. Horn of Leon, Iowa. Living, Des Moines. He, employed at Equitable Life Insurance; and she, part time at the Public Library.

Two children:

319. Richard Kenneth Horn ¹²⁸⁷ b. November 9, 1950
 320. Candace Jean Horn ¹²⁸⁸ b. November 21, 1951

Both are college graduates of Iowa City - he, in 1973 & she, in 1974.

- (259) ⁹⁰⁴ Frances L. Daughton, born July 4, 1925. Married August 3, 1947, ¹²⁸⁹ Evan Dickerson, born November 20, 1920, son of Mrs. Imogene Dickerson of Mount Ayr, Iowa. Living, Des Moines. He, employed at Niles and Jones Tobacco Wholesale.

Lives, Scottsbluff, Neb. Works for John Deere, Co.

Two children:

321. Kelley Brian Dickerson ¹²⁹² b. January 11, 1955
 322. Randall Kirk Dickerson ¹²⁹³ b. February 11, 1958

Marcia Dickerson 10 ¹²⁹⁴ Bradley Dickerson 6, ¹²⁹⁵

- (260) ⁹⁰⁵ Donald F. Daughton, born March 11, 1932. Received degree of Juris Doctor in Law from University of Iowa in January, 1956. Appointed assistant county attorney in Des Moines in February, 1956; but the next month he was called to active duty, and was a 1st lieutenant at Williams Air Force Base in Arizona. Now has resumed position as assistant county attorney. Married March 15, 1958, ¹²⁹⁶ Helen Mathilde Rollow, born April 13, 1935, of Phoenix, Arizona. Now in private practice in Phoenix. *four children - Erin 14 ¹²⁹⁷ Thomas 13 ¹²⁹⁸ Andrew 10 ¹²⁹⁹ & James Patrick 4. ¹³⁰⁰*

SIXTH GENERATION

⁷¹⁴ SHANNON AND OPHA (COOPER) EDWARDS FAMILY ⁹⁸¹

- (287) ⁹⁸⁴ Shannon Edwards, Jr., born April 5, 1925. Married January, 1951, ¹³⁰¹ Bonita Houck, born February 7, 1933, daughter of Elmer ¹³¹⁰ and Ruth ¹³¹¹ Houck of Van Wert. He served 2 years in the 8th Air Force in World War II. In England - October, 1943 to March, 1945. Radio operator and gunner on a B-17. Received Air Medal, a unit Presidential Citation, and two Battle Stars. Living, Des Moines. Works for Rock Island Freight Transportation.

Charles works, Capps Homes, Inc. Des Moines, Ia. - Mary Maxine b. 10/20/73.

- Four children: ¹³⁰²
 323. Charles Dean Edwards ¹³⁰² b. September 29, 1951 ¹³⁰⁸ married Ruth Sparks
 324. LaVeta Ruth Edwards ¹³⁰³ b. October 8, 1952 *works at Capps Homes, Inc.*
 325. Debra Ann Edwards ¹³⁰⁴ b. April 28, 1954 *attending Faith Bible College, Hickory La*
 326. Rodney Eugene Edwards ¹³⁰⁵ b. October 22, 1955 *1974 H.S. graduate; plans to*
Gary Ray Edwards 1306 b. October 26, 1959 attend Faith Bible College Hickory
Edwin Keith Edwards 1307 b. February 20, 1961

- (288) ⁹⁸⁶ Joyce Edwards, born August 4, 1931. Married February, 1950, ¹³⁰⁹ Robert McDowell, born May 23, 1931, son of Floyd ¹³¹² and Gretchen ¹³¹³ McDowell. He had 2 years of

Sixth Generation - Continued

military training-18 months in Germany. Living Marshalltown, Iowa, where he works for the Great Western Railroad.

One child:

327. Robert Craig McDowell b. December 14, 1955

- (289) ⁹⁸⁶Janice Edwards, born March 26, 1937. Married September, 1956, ¹³¹⁵Freddie Elton Rhodes, born August 16, 1935, son of ¹³¹⁵Fred Rhodes of Leon. He attended college at Ames, Iowa, and at Maryville, Missouri. Living, Cedar Rapids. Employed by Eastern Breeders' Association. (Entered Army, May, 1958. Is corporal in personnel office - stationed in North Carolina.)

⁹⁸⁸⁷⁵⁰HORRY AND LELA (SPENCER) REDMAN FAMILY

- (290) ⁹⁸⁹Beulah A. Redman, born November 10, 1908. Married 1928, ¹³¹⁶Gaylord C. Olson, born May 18, 1902, in North Dakota. Farming Hettinger, North Dakota.

Five children:

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| ¹³¹⁹ *328. | Anita Marie Olson | b. July 24, | 1929 - married |
| ¹³¹⁹ *329. | Kenneth Eldon Olson | b. March 8, | 1931 - married |
| ¹³²⁰ *330. | Margaret Inez Olson | b. October 1, | 1932 - married |
| ¹³²¹ *331. | Christian Eugene Olson | b. January 31, | 1937 - stillborn |
| ¹³²² *332. | Karen Louise Olson | b. August 15, | 1943 - died at birth |

- (291) ⁹⁹⁰Robert E. Redman, born October 31, 1910. Married December 30, ¹³²⁶1936, Doris Hazel Stark, born November 5, 1917, daughter of John and Esther Stark. Farming near Osceola.

¹³²⁷Two children:

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|----------------------------|------|
| 333. | Larry Dean Redman | ¹³²⁴ b. June 1, | 1940 |
| 334. | Connie Rae Redman | ¹³²⁵ b. May 24, | 1943 |

- (292) ⁹⁹¹Bernice I. Redman, born August 12, 1912. Married June, 1932, ¹³³⁴Glen Christian Beer, born August 20, 1912, son of Chris Beer. Living Long Beach, California. He works for the county road department as a mechanic.

Five children:

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|------------------|----------------------|
| ¹³²⁹ *335. | Donella Mae Beer | b. February 13, | 1933 - married |
| ¹³³⁰ *336. | Eldon Glen Beer | b. November 22, | 1935 - deceased |
| | (Eldon died May 20, 1939. Swallowed a washer and developed pneumonia.) | | |
| ¹³³¹ *337. | Infant daughter | b. October 23, | 1938 - died at birth |
| ¹³³² *338. | Horry Christian Beer | b. September 26, | 1940 - died at birth |
| ¹³³³ *339. | Steven Chester Beer | b. October 28, | 1942 |

- (293) ⁹⁹²W. Leonard Redman, born September 17, 1916. Married July, 1936, ¹³³⁵Oneta Lorene Stark, born April 2, 1914, daughter of John and Esthe Stark. Farming east of Grand River.

Sixth Generation - Continued

Three children: ¹³⁴²Marlene's Ch. - ¹³⁴³Julie Lynn b. 6/29/62 - ¹³⁴⁴Randy Douglas b. 11/20/64 - ¹³⁴⁵Jodi Kay b. 12/26/65
 340. Marlene Faye Redman ¹³³⁸ b. November 7, 1937 ¹³⁴¹Married Robert R. Turner 10/25/59
 341. Marilyn Kaye Redman ¹³³⁹ b. June 11, 1940
 342. Jimmie L. Redman ¹³⁴⁰ b. September 8, 1941 " ¹³⁴⁸Dorlan Rosenback 2/11/67
 (Marilyn married June 6, 1959, Kenneth Gordon.) ¹³⁴⁵

¹³⁴⁶Marilyn's Ch. - ¹³⁴⁷Danny Wayne b. 3/26/69 - ¹³⁴⁸Beri Kay b. 11/20/71. (both adopted)
¹³⁴⁹Jimmie's Ch. - ¹³⁵⁰Kerry Lee b. 9/25/68 - ¹³⁵¹Kimberly Kay b. 8/28/72.
 (294) ¹³⁵¹Maurice C. Redman, born October 24, 1919. Married February 14, 1946, ¹³⁵¹Ethel Elizabeth McMorris, born June 18, 1923, daughter of Fred McMorris. He served in the Army in World War II for 42 months - 38 months in Europe as a truck driver. Living in Leon. He operates an oil station.

Two children:

343. Maurice Chester Redman ¹³⁵³, Jr. b. January 29, 1947
 344. Kenneth Leonard Redman ¹³⁵⁴ b. February 12, 1950
M. Chester (Chet) works in Dacotah Co. St. Paul, Leon, Ia.
Kenneth - serving in U.S. Army - office work in Germany.

¹³⁵⁵(295) ¹³⁵⁵V. Anabel Redman, born July 24, 1925. Married June 14, 1947, ¹³⁵⁵Dean William Sheets, born December 9, 1921, son of Lester Sheets of Allerton, Iowa. He served in World War II. Farming near Allerton. *lives in Allerton. Custodian at school house.*

Three children:

345. Danny Dean Sheets ¹³⁵⁷ b. December 9, 1949 *works in Battery Shop, Corydon, Ia.*
 346. Dale Eugene Sheets ¹³⁵⁸ b. March 29, 1952 *married Shirley Sales*
 347. Nancy Ann Sheets ¹³⁵⁹ b. October 13, 1957

¹³⁶⁰(296) ¹³⁶⁰Donald D. Redman, born January 10, 1931. He served 2 years in the Korean Conflict. Married September 9, 1951, ¹³⁶¹Donna Jean Warren, born March 13, 1932, daughter of ¹³⁶²Billy Warren of Leon. Farming near Ames, Iowa. *Living north of Leon, Ia. Employed in SCS office at Leon.*

¹³⁶³Two children:

348. David Wayne Redman ¹³⁶³ b. August 13, 1954 *La Bedy & Fender Men, Corydon, Ia.*
 349. Deanne Kay Redman ¹³⁶⁴ b. December 10, 1957
Daveel Redman ¹³⁶⁵ b. October 31, 1959.

¹³⁶⁶ALMA AND GLADYS (SPENCER) BRAND FAMILY

¹³⁶⁷(297) ¹³⁶⁷Mildred A. Brand born August 16, 1914. Married December 23, 1934, ¹³⁶⁸Bernard Leo Curnes, born May 8, 1911, son of Fred Curnes of Osceola. He served in the Army during World War II. Now living at Falls City, Nebraska, where he works for the Great Lakes Pipe Line.

Three children:

350. Marna Loy Curnes ¹³⁶⁸ b. February 11, 1936
Married Loy Jones
 351. Larry Joe Curnes ¹³⁶⁹ b. November 8, 1939
 352. Norma Jean Curnes ¹³⁷⁰ b. February 19, 1950

¹³⁷¹(298) ¹³⁷¹Vondean (Bonnie) Brand born January 14, 1917. Married, 1935, ¹³⁷²Audrey Wilson Curnes, born January 7, 1913, son of Fred Curnes. Living Suffolk, Virginia.

Sixth Generation - Continued

Six children:

353. Audrey Keith Curnes ¹³⁷⁴ b. October 6, 1935 - died July 2, 1939
354. Ann Adell Curnes ¹³⁷⁵ b. November 30, 1940
355. Virginia Lee Curnes ¹³⁷⁶ b. February 2, 1942
356. Cleva June Curnes ¹³⁷⁷ b. June 23, 1949
357. Dixie Kay Curnes ¹³⁷⁸ b. January 29, 1953)
358. Jerry Ray Curnes ¹³⁷⁹ b. January 29, 1953) twins

¹³⁷⁴ Audrey K. died of leukemia. Buried Osceola, Iowa

- (299) ¹⁰⁰⁰ Stella Maxine Brand, born November 6, 1918. Married June 27, 1938
- ¹³⁸⁰ Grover Leon Smith, born March 5, 1919, son of ¹³⁸¹ Ves Smith. He served in Navy during World War II. Now living at Pueblo, Colorado, where he is a plumber.

Two children:

359. Sharon Lee Smith ¹³⁸² b. February 21, 1939
360. Thomas Jay Smith ¹³⁸³ b. July 30, 1943

- (300) ¹⁰⁰¹ Gerald O. Brand, born September 1, 1920. Married September 9, ¹³⁸⁵ 1939, Margie Faye Winters, born August 5, 1924, daughter of Fred and Maggie Winters. He served in the Navy during World War II. Living Kansas City, Missouri, where he drives a city bus.

Three children:

361. Patricia Ann Brand ¹³⁸⁷ b. May 25, 1941
362. Donald William Brand ¹³⁸⁸ b. January 29, 1943
363. Connie Brand ¹³⁸⁹ b. November 8, 1947

- (301) ¹⁰⁰² Arleta M. Brand, born March 11, 1923. Married March 19, 1941, Marvin Skeen Smith, born June 9, 1921. She died October 4, 1944, of ruptured appendix. Buried Winnsboro, Texas.

Two children:

364. Judith Arleta Smith ¹³⁹¹ b. May 6, 1943
365. Marva Sue Smith ¹³⁹² b. September 13, 1944

- (302) ¹⁰⁰³ Dorothy Darlene Brand, born February 3, 1925. Married November 28 1942, Wilbur Franklin Walton, born October 6, 1913. Living at Coffeyville, Kansas, when he died and was buried there. No family.

¹³⁹⁴ Dorothy married second, Winnefred Williams, a farmer.

- (303) ¹⁰⁰⁴ Norman Gene Brand, born November 18, 1930. Married Faye Irene ¹³⁹⁵ Jessen, born March 31, 1930, daughter of George and Viola Jessen. Living in Des Moines. He drives a Wonder Break truck.

Two children:

366. Merna Kay Brand ¹³⁹⁸ b. June 6, 1951
367. Kathi Jean Brand ¹³⁹⁹ b. February 4, 1956

(10) ⁴¹ Issac Edwards, born May 25, 1927. Married ⁸⁵ Ally Seabolt (Allie Sebold) May 20, 1946. (Capt 27, 1847)

Two children:

- 191 1. Elizabeth S. Edwards b. Sept. 6, 1943
 584 2. William R. " b. Jan. 1951 - d. Sept. 1, 1967

Ally Edwards died Oct. 9, 1951. Issac married 2nd, Feb. 20, 1953, 581 Rutha Ann Tate, born Dec. 13, 1933.

Seven Children:

- 385 1. Waddy T. Edwards b. Sept. 23, 1954
 386 2. Mary Ann " b. Nov. 14, 1955
 387 3. Anna Eliza " b. Sept. 3, 1956
 388 4. John C. " b. Sept. 23, 1960
 389 5. Owen A. " b. Oct. 1, 1962
 390 6. Sylvester B. " b. July 25, 1965
 391 7. Thomas Jefferson E. b. June 14, 1967

7. ³⁹¹ Thomas J. Edwards, married ⁵⁸² Nancy Belle Mesner (last name may not be spelled correctly) Dec. 24, 1996.

Thirteen children:

- 583 1. William Preston Edwards b. Nov. 5, 1997
 584 2. Clarence Raymond " b. April 21, 1899
 585 3. Leroy Eckard " b. June 5, 1901 - d. Jan. 26, 1974
 586 4. John Marion " b. Feb. 1, 1904 - d. Dec. 27, 1941
 587 5. Gladys Frances " b. April 23, 1906
 588 6. Henry Louis " b. Oct. 4, 1908
 589 7. Gracie Belle " b. Jan. 23, 1911 - d. Feb. 17, 1911
 590 8. Thomas Earl " b. Jan. 10, 1912
 591 9. Ruth Lydia " b. Mar. 27, 1914
 592 10. Owen Sylvester " b. July 11, 1916
 593 11. Annie Lorraine " b. Oct. 3, 1917
 594 12. Harold Issac " b. Aug. 26, 1920
 595 13. James Robert " b. Mar. 17, 1923

The above data given to me by No. 3, Thomas Earl Edwards, Sept. 1973 when they attended our family reunion at Osceola, Ia.

His address is -

Thomas E. Edwards
 4212 Shunga Drive,
 Topeka, Kansas 66614

SEVENTH GENERATION

GAYLORD AND BEULAH (REDMAN) OLSON FAMILY

- (328) ¹³¹⁸ Anita Marie Olson, born July 24, 1929. Married July 25, 1948, ¹⁴¹⁶ Carol Jorgensen, born January 1, 1925. He served 4 years in the Navy during World War II. Living Hettinger, North Dakota. He is a farmer and mechanic.

Five children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 376. Terry Lee Jorgensen | b. July 5, | 1949 ¹⁴¹⁶ |
| 377. Donna Rae Jorgensen | b. March 4, | 1951 ¹⁴¹⁷ |
| 378. Carol Marie Jorgensen | b. May 22, | 1952 ¹⁴¹⁸ |
| 379. Sally Ann Jorgensen | b. November 20, | 1955 ¹⁴¹⁹ |
| 380. Randy Duane Jorgensen | b. December 27, | 1958 ¹⁴²⁰ |

- (329) ¹³¹⁹ Kenneth Eldon Olson, born March 8, 1931. Married May 29, 1953, ¹⁴²¹ Marcy Bacon, born August 11, 1929. He spent 2 years in the Navy. Living Long Beach, California. He is a mechanic at Richardson Tire Company.

Two children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|------|
| 381. Kim Renea Olson ¹⁴²² | b. October 4, | 1954 |
| 382. Gaye Lynn Olson ¹⁴²³ | b. March 30, | 1957 |
| <i>Lori Ann ¹⁴²⁴</i> | b. | |

- (330) ¹³²⁰ Margaret Inez Olson, born October 1, 1932. Married August 8, 1954, ¹⁴²⁵ Robert Dean Oberg, born April 11, 1932. He spent 3 years in the Army during the Korean War. Received a shoulder wound. He has a college degree from North Dakota Agricultural College at Fargo, North Dakota. Living at Mitchell, South Dakota, where he is meat grader for the Hormel Packing Plant.

Three children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 383. David Dean Oberg | b. June 9, | 1956 ¹⁴²⁶ |
| 384. Dennis Duane Oberg | b. August 13, | 1957 ¹⁴²⁷ |
| 385. Cheryl Deanne Oberg | b. March 4, | 1959 ¹⁴²⁸ |

GLENN AND BERNICE (REDMAN) BEER FAMILY

- (335) ¹³²⁹ Donella Mae Beer, born February 13, 1933. Married July 22, 1950, ¹⁴²⁹ William L. Farran, born July 26, 1930, son of Thomas J. and Phylane B. Farran. Living Whittier, California. He is an electrician at the Dixon Boiler Works in Los Angeles.

Three children:

- | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------|
| 386. Cheryl Lynn Farran ¹⁴³⁰ | b. January 29, | 1952 |
| 387. Eldon Glenn Farran ¹⁴³¹ | b. April 5, | 1954 ¹⁴³⁴ |
| 388. David Lee Farran ¹⁴³² | b. June 11, | 1957 |
| <i>"Billy" William Chester ¹⁴³³</i> | b. March 19, | 1963 |
- Married Beverly Wolfe July 21, '93*
Glenn & Beverly are both serving in the Navy.

Sixth Generation - Continued

¹⁰⁰⁷ ⁷⁵³
HIRAM AND MARY (SPENCER) DUTTON FAMILY

- ¹⁰⁰⁸ (304) Helen Louise Dutton, born November 6, 1919. Taught school 6 years. Married June 4, 1945, ¹⁴⁰⁰ Walter Wenzel, born August 23, 1919, son of ¹⁴⁰¹ Walter and ¹⁴⁰² Kate Wenzel. He served in World War II, 24 months in the States and 32 months overseas. They are ranchers near Enning, South Dakota.

Four children:

- | | | |
|--|-----------------|------|
| 368. Terry Lee Wenzel ¹⁴⁰³ | b. March 2, | 1946 |
| 369. Connie Lou Wenzel ¹⁴⁰⁴ | b. August 2, | 1947 |
| 370. Donna Mae Wenzel ¹⁴⁰⁵ | b. June 22, | 1950 |
| 371. Cathy Louise Wenzel ¹⁴⁰⁶ | b. November 25, | 1956 |

- ¹⁰⁰⁹ (305) Harold N. Dutton, born June 15, 1927. Married June 25, 1947, ¹⁴⁰⁷ Vera Marie Collins, born January 2, 1927, daughter of ¹⁴⁰⁸ William and ¹⁴⁰⁹ Ida Collins. Living near Faith, South Dakota, where he farms and raises cattle with his father.

5 ~~Four~~ children:

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------------|
| 372. Linda Lou Dutton ¹⁴¹⁰ | b. June 11, | 1950 |
| 373. Harold Melvin Dutton ¹⁴¹¹ | b. December 13, | 1953 |
| 374. Sheree Dutton ¹⁴¹² | b. May 21, | 1957 - stillborn |
| 375. David Hiram Dutton ¹⁴¹³ | b. November 21, | 1958 |
| <i>Daryl</i> ¹⁴¹⁴ | b. | |

Edwards 225

SEVENTH GENERATION

GAYLORD AND BEULAH (REDMAN) OLSON FAMILY

- (328) ¹³¹⁸ Anita Marie Olson, born July 24, 1929. Married July 25, 1948, ¹⁴¹⁶ Carol Jorgensen, born January 1, 1925. He served 4 years in the Navy during World War II. Living Hettinger, North Dakota. He is a farmer and mechanic.

Five children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 376. Terry Lee Jorgensen | b. July 5, | 1949 ¹⁴¹⁶ |
| 377. Donna Rae Jorgensen | b. March 4, | 1951 ¹⁴¹⁷ |
| 378. Carol Marie Jorgensen | b. May 22, | 1952 ¹⁴¹⁸ |
| 379. Sally Ann Jorgensen | b. November 20, | 1955 ¹⁴¹⁹ |
| 380. Randy Duane Jorgensen | b. December 27, | 1958 ¹⁴²⁰ |

- (329) ¹³¹⁹ Kenneth Eldon Olson, born March 8, 1931. Married May 29, 1953, ¹⁴²¹ Marcy Bacon, born August 11, 1929. He spent 2 years in the Navy. Living Long Beach, California. He is a mechanic at Richardson Tire Company.

Two children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|------|
| 381. Kim Renea Olson ¹⁴²² | b. October 4, | 1954 |
| 382. Gaye Lynn Olson ¹⁴²³ | b. March 30, | 1957 |
| <i>Lori Ann ¹⁴²⁴</i> | b. | |

- (330) ¹³²⁰ Margaret Inez Olson, born October 1, 1932. Married August 8, 1954, ¹⁴²⁵ Robert Dean Oberg, born April 11, 1932. He spent 3 years in the Army during the Korean War. Received a shoulder wound. He has a college degree from North Dakota Agricultural College at Fargo, North Dakota. Living at Mitchell, South Dakota, where he is meat grader for the Hormel Packing Plant.

Three children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 383. David Dean Oberg | b. June 9, | 1956 ¹⁴²⁶ |
| 384. Dennis Duane Oberg | b. August 13, | 1957 ¹⁴²⁷ |
| 385. Cheryl Deanne Oberg | b. March 4, | 1959 ¹⁴²⁸ |

GLENN AND BERNICE (REDMAN) BEER FAMILY

- (335) ¹³²⁹ Donella Mae Beer, born February 13, 1933. Married July 22, 1950, ¹⁴²⁹ William L. Farran, born July 26, 1930, son of Thomas J. and Phylane B. Farran. Living Whittier, California. He is an electrician at the Dixon Boiler Works in Los Angeles.

Three children:

- | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------------|
| 386. Cheryl Lynn Farran ¹⁴³⁰ | b. January 29, | 1952 |
| 387. Eldon Glenn Farran ¹⁴³¹ | b. April 5, | 1954 ¹⁴³⁴ |
| 388. David Lee Farran ¹⁴³² | b. June 11, | 1957 |
| <i>"Billy" William Chester ¹⁴³³</i> | b. March 19, | 1963 |
- Charles & Beverly are both serving in the Navy.*

A D D I T I O N S T O T H E R E C O R D

Pages 32; 33 - No. (76), (77), (78), (79), (80). No further information.

Page 132 - No. (122) PAT AND MARTHA (EDWARDS) CONWELL FAMILY.

⁸²⁷ Pat Conwell and ⁵⁰⁵ Martha Edwards were married April 28, 1901. Lived on a ranch at Merna, Wyoming for many years. He died May, 1939. She died at her sister's (Iva Redman) home in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, of a heart attack on October 9, 1950. Both buried at Laramie, Wyoming.

Seven children:

1. ⁸²⁸ Ralph Edwards Conwell, born February 17, 1902. Married ¹⁴³⁵ Margaret O'Neil, born August 30, 1901 of Daniel, Wyoming. Ralph graduated from the University of Wyoming at Laramie and has been associated with it since, as Professor of Economics and head of the department.

One child:

¹⁴³⁶ Barbara Jean Conwell born March 5, 1932. Married ¹⁴³⁷ Vernon Gilded. Living San Diego, California.

2. ⁸²⁹ Helen Irene Conwell, born March 14, 1904. Died in the flu epidemic in 1918.
3. ⁸³⁰ Donald Dwight Conwell, born August 8, 1909. Died January 1, 1931.
4. ⁸³¹ Mary Emeline Conwell, born August 9, 1912. Married ¹⁴³⁸ Charles Stebner, a dentist in Laramie, Wyoming.

Three children:

Ronny Stebner ¹⁴³⁹	b. April 30,	1940
Kenny Stebner ¹⁴⁴⁰	b. April 5,	1944
Marilyn Stebner ¹⁴⁴¹	b. October 2,	1947 Married Byra A. Kite May 27, 1971

5. ⁸³² George Patrick Conwell, born June 28, 1914. Married ¹⁴⁴² Joann Smith, born May 8, 1924. Living near Kinnear, Wyoming.

One child:

¹⁴⁴⁴ Susan Conwell b. August 10, 1948

6. ⁸³³ Helen Frances Conwell, born May 23, 1920. Married ¹⁴⁴⁵ 1942, Bob Montgomery, born January 21, 1918. Living in Santa Fe Springs, California.

Two children:

Kathleen Montgomery ¹⁴⁴⁶	b. March 14,	1948
Janice Montgomery ¹⁴⁴⁷	b. February 11,	1949

7. ⁸³⁴ Alice June Conwell, born June 27, 1924. Married ¹⁴⁴⁸ James E. Stocker, born July 31, 1922, of Laramie. Living Hayden, Arizona.

Three children:

Steven Stocker ¹⁴⁴⁹	b. April 11,	1951
Jeffrey Stocker ¹⁴⁵⁰	b. October 17,	1953
Martha Jo Stocker ¹⁴⁵¹	b. February 10,	1957

Additions - Continued

Page 134 - No. (136) ⁸³⁴ ROE AND VERA (EDWARDS) SPRATT FAMILY

- (246) ⁸³⁵ Donald Roe Spratt, born October 31, 1928. He spent three years in the service, about five months in Korea and the rest in Yokohama, Japan. Returned home in 1950. Graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1955. He married March 22, 1952, ¹⁴⁶⁹ Mariam Alice Styx, born January 22, 1932, daughter of Earl and Alice Styx of St. Paul, Minnesota. He teaches in New York Mills, Minnesota, High School, where he is head football coach and assistant basketball coach. *Moved to Calif. Aug. 1960*

where he teaches
7 Five children: *Sandra M. married Bob E. pre - Sept. 1, 1971.*

Sandra Mary Spratt ¹⁴⁷⁰	b. December 24, 1952 - St. Paul, Minnesota
Michael Don Spratt ¹⁴⁷¹	b. May 22, 1954 - St. Paul, Minnesota
Wendy Lynn Spratt ¹⁴⁷²	b. June 13, 1955 - St. Paul, Minnesota
Todd Stephan Spratt ¹⁴⁷³	b. June 13, 1957 - Wadena, Minnesota
Lisa Rebecca Spratt ¹⁴⁷⁴	b. October 10, 1958 - Wadena, Minnesota

- (247) ¹⁴⁷⁵ *Scott married b. 12/31/61 (died at 11 ms. Blvd., Minneapolis, Minn.) - Matt Rose Denver b. 12/26/62*
⁸³⁶ Gerald Edward Spratt, born January 25, 1931. He enlisted in the service. He served one and one half years, and then was discharged because of a nervous breakdown. He lives with his parents - interested in fishing and hunting. *Lives with parents. Works at Target & Grocery Store.*

Page 134 - No. (137) ⁸⁸⁷ RAYMOND AND MARION (CHAPMAN) EDWARDS FAMILY

- (248) ⁸⁸⁸ Laurine Edwards, born August 24, 1928. Married ¹⁴⁷⁷ Walter Deane. *b. Aug. 24, 1920*
Lives, Graydon, Pa. where he & brother own - Drane Carbide Plant near Philadelphia
Four children:
Myrna Deane ¹⁴⁷⁸ b. August 24, 1951 *married Michael Warren Aug. 24, 1969.*
Laura Deane ¹⁴⁷⁹ b. July 27, 1954
Margaret Deane ¹⁴⁸⁰ b. August 11, 1955
Billy Deane ¹⁴⁸¹ b. July 5, 1956

- (249) ⁸⁸⁹ Maxine Edwards, born April 20, 1934. Married ¹⁴⁸⁷ John Strand. Living at Bison, South Dakota. *Farmer near there.*

3 Two children:
Roger Strand ¹⁴⁸⁴ b. February 2, 1954
Ronald Strand ¹⁴⁸⁵ b. February 22, 1955
Cathy Lynnette Strand ¹⁴⁸⁶ b. December 29, 1959

Page 134 - No. (138) ⁸⁹⁰ LELAND AND MERCEDES (STALDER) EDWARDS FAMILY.

- (250) ⁸⁹¹ Howard Wayne Edwards, born September 12, 1934. Married ¹⁴⁸⁷ July 2, 1953, *1487* Iris Purdun. He works for the Homestake Gold Mine at Lead, South Dakota. *Lived on ranch, Prairie City, S. Dak. Works with father - since 1963.*

4 Two children:
Carmen Faye Edwards ¹⁴⁸⁸ b. August 9, 1954
Brenda Laureen Edwards ¹⁴⁸⁹ b. October 9, 1955

- ¹⁴⁹⁰ *David Wayne Edwards b. Nov. 16, 1962 - Wendy Kay Edwards b. May 12, 1965*
(251) ⁸⁹² Lyola Marie Edwards, born March 18, 1936. Married November 4, 1954, *1492* Don Smith. Living at Prairie City, South Dakota. *Moved to Eau Claire, Wis. 1963.*

4 Two children:
Carol Ann Smith ¹⁴⁹³ b. July 20, 1955
Gayla Rae Smith ¹⁴⁹⁴ b. May 7, 1959
Samuel Don Smith b. Sept. 3, 1960 - Todd Caland Smith b. May 2, 1963.
¹⁴⁹⁵ - 149 - ¹⁴⁹⁶

Additions - Continued

Page 132 - No. (124) ⁸³⁷ JOHN AND IVA (EDWARDS) ⁵⁰⁷ REDMAN FAMILY.

- (236) ⁸³⁸ Martha Ada Redman, born September 17, 1904. Married November 16, 1920, ¹⁴⁵² Charles Nelles. He died November 10, 1925.

Three children:

Raymond, Gerald and Boyd Nelles

⁸³⁸ Martha married second, July 17, 1930, ¹⁴⁵⁶ Frank Garrod. She died July 7, 1946.

One child: ¹⁴⁵⁷ Marlene Garrod

- (237) ⁸³⁹ Paul Edwards Redman, born August 16, 1906. Married July 14, 1935, ¹⁴⁵⁸ Constance Whitely. Living Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, where Paul is with the National Grain Company.

One child: ¹⁴⁵⁹ Shirley Annette Redman (teaches school)

- (238) ⁸⁴⁰ Joseph W. B. Redman, born September 22, 1908. Married ¹⁴⁶⁰ Dorothy Reist. Live on a farm near Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She teaches school.

He died of cancer May 1972 at 63 yrs. Buried Wetaskiwin.

Two children:

¹⁴⁶¹ Elaine and ¹⁴⁶² Barbara Redman

- (239) ⁸⁴¹ Wilbur N. Redman, born May 11, 1911. Married ¹⁴⁶³ Doris McAvoy. Living in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, where he is employed in a wholesale hardware, and she teaches school. No family.

- (240) ⁸⁴² Merna Beatrice Redman, born April 18, 1913. Married November 11, 1938, ¹⁴⁶⁴ William Pollard. Living in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

One child:

¹⁴⁶⁵ William Medley Pollard

b. October 9, 1942

Page 132 - No. (125), (127). No further information.

Page 133 - No. (129)

⁸⁴³ Louie and Emma (Edwards) ⁵¹² Pulkrabek had three children:

¹⁴⁶⁶ Joseph Edwards Pulkrabek

b. 1916

¹⁴⁶⁷ Eva Dena Pulkrabek

b. 1919

¹⁴⁶⁸ Dorothy Pulkrabek

b. April 1, 1921

Page 133 - No. (130) ⁵¹³ Icia Rea Edwards was first married to ⁸⁴⁹ John (Jack) Buckley who was a member of the national parliament.

- 77
(7) THOMAS EDWARDS, (son of Arthur Edwards) was born in Eastern Tennessee and died in 1877 in Davis County, Iowa 1910

Eleven children:

Isaac, Samuel, Arthur, Henry, Owen, Abel, Ralph, Thomas, Catherine, Ellen and Sarah Elizabeth. ^{524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533}

SA MUEL EDWARDS, son of Thomas Edwards, was born in 1840 in eastern Tenn. Married in 1857 Julia Ann Daniels, born 1841 in Tenn.

He died in Decatur Co., IA. April 6, 1887 and she in Davis Co., IA Oct. 10, 1910.

Three children:

- (1). Sarah Jane Edwards born 1863. Married William Acton. She died in 1900, leaving 5 children: ^{540 541 542 543 544}

Fred, Nellie, Artie, Clara, and Leonard.

- (2). Mary, died in infancy. (d. 24 Feb 1863, aged 1 day: bur Warrick Cem.)

- (3). MARGARET CATHERINE EDWARDS, born Mar. 25, 1865 in Clarke Co., Iowa. Married Mar. 27, 1880, at Leon IA, John Newton McConnell (s/o Wm. McConnell). He died Feb. 2, 1933 and she June 7, 1950.

Eleven children:

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Ora McConnell | b. Mar. 5, 1883 | d. Sept. 24, 1956 |
| 2. Ella E. " | b. Aug 19, 1886 | d. Nov. 4, 1948 |
| 3. Laura Ann " | b. Jan. 29, 1889 | d. Jan. 5 or 6, 1960 |
| 4. Boies " | b. Oct. 19, 1891 | d. June 24, 1957 |
| 5. George B. " | b. June 20, 1893 | d. Aug. 8, 1910 |
| 6. Mary Lelah " | b. Nov. 9, 1895 | |
| 7. Hoyle H. " | b. June 14, 1898 | d. Jan. 17, 1977 |
| 8. Orvil " | b. July 28, 1900 | d. Feb. 26, 1901 |
| 9. Harley " | b. Apr. 5, 1902 | d. Aug. 28, 1956 |
| 10. Baby brother " | b. 1906 | |
| 11. Homer " | b. Apr. 13, 1908 | d. May 10, 1908 |

Horace Boyce →

- Ora McConnell married George Stone. Had 2 girls and 1 boy.
- Ella McConnell married Allie Woods. Had 1 boy and 5 girls.
- Laura McConnell married Lester Stubbs. Had adopted twins, Jack and Joyce (Mrs. Lawrence Groen).
- Boies (Horace Boyce) McConnell married Rachel Metts. Had 6 boys, 4 girls.
- Harley McConnell married Freda McDowell. Had 1 boy, 1 girl.
- M. Lelah McConnell married John Smith Dec. 22, 1916. He died 1955. She married Walter Overholtzer 1956. Divorced.

Two children:

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Margaret Jane Smith | b. May 29, 1920 |
| 2. Robert Vernon Smith | b. March 7, 1924 |

117b

⁵⁶⁸
Margaret Jane Smith married Jasper James Mitchell ⁵⁷¹ July 19, 1940.

Four children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Marilyn Louise Mitchell | ⁵⁷² | b. Nov. 18, 1941 |
| 2. Ronald James | " ⁵⁷³ | b. Oct. 28, 1947 |
| 3. Jeanice Ann | " ⁵⁷⁴ | b. July 22, 1954 |
| 4. Camilla Jean | " ⁵⁷⁵ | b. Oct. 3, 1958 |

⁵⁶⁹
Robert Vernon Smith married Doris Mae Childs ⁵⁷⁶ June 1, 1945 at Fort Dodge, IA.
(He had his back broken in training in Calif. during W.W.II. Plays the drums and is a singer.)

Four children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Garry Steven Smith | ⁵⁷⁷ | b. Mar. 5 1949 |
| 2. Gregory Alan Smith | ⁵⁷⁸ | b. Feb. 2, 1950 |
| 3. Vicki Leigh Smith | ⁵⁷⁹ | b. July 11, 1951 |
| 4. John Robert Smith | ⁵⁸⁰ | b. April 8, 1959 |

SOURCE: Above info on Thomas Edwards family given to Wilma (Ramsey) Foland in 1961 by M. Lelah McConnell Smith, whose current address was unknown to Wilma Foland.

(10) ⁴¹ Issac Edwards, born May 25, 1927. Married ⁸⁵ Ally Seabolt (Allie Sebold) May 20, 1946. (Capt 27, 1847)

Two children:

- 191 1. Elizabeth S. Edwards b. Sept. 6, 1943
 584 2. William R. " b. Jan. 1951 - d. Sept. 1, 1967

Ally Edwards died Oct. 9, 1951. Issac married 2nd, Feb. 20, 1953, 581 Rutha Ann Tate, born Dec. 13, 1933.

Seven Children:

- 385 1. Waddy T. Edwards b. Sept. 23, 1954
 386 2. Mary Ann " b. Nov. 14, 1955
 387 3. Anna Eliza " b. Sept. 3, 1956
 388 4. John C. " b. Sept. 23, 1960
 389 5. Owen A. " b. Oct. 1, 1962
 390 6. Sylvester B. " b. July 25, 1965
 391 7. Thomas Jefferson E. b. June 14, 1967

7. ³⁹¹ Thomas J. Edwards, married ⁵⁸² Nancy Belle Mesner (last name may not be spelled correctly) Dec. 24, 1996.

Thirteen children:

- 583 1. William Preston Edwards b. Nov. 5, 1997
 584 2. Clarence Raymond " b. April 21, 1899
 585 3. Leroy Eckard " b. June 5, 1901 - d. Jan. 26, 1974
 586 4. John Marion " b. Feb. 1, 1904 - d. Dec. 27, 1941
 587 5. Gladys Frances " b. April 23, 1906
 588 6. Henry Louis " b. Oct. 4, 1908
 589 7. Gracie Belle " b. Jan. 23, 1911 - d. Feb. 17, 1911
 590 8. Thomas Earl " b. Jan. 10, 1912
 591 9. Ruth Lydia " b. Mar. 27, 1914
 592 10. Owen Sylvester " b. July 11, 1916
 593 11. Annie Lorraine " b. Oct. 3, 1917
 594 12. Harold Issac " b. Aug. 26, 1920
 595 13. James Robert " b. Mar. 17, 1923

The above data given to me by No. 3, Thomas Earl Edwards, Sept. 1973 when they attended our family reunion at Osceola, Ia.

His address is -

Thomas E. Edwards
 4212 Shunga Drive,
 Topeka, Kansas 66614

See pg. 119, #³⁷(9) and #50 under that:

50. Catherine Wyatt - born 1848, d. 1882; married Henderson Ramsey; he⁵⁹⁶ born May 1839 to Thomas Ramsey and Anna Hopkins⁶⁰³ (Thomas Ramsey b. Dec. 9, 1799 TN, d. 18 Aug. 1872 Bentonville, Ark, while traveling as a huckster. Buried there. Anna Hopkins b. 24 Jan 1807; d. Feb. 17, 1883. Henderson Ramsey d. and was buried on Boulder Creek in Boulder Co., CO, November 10, 1903. Relatives and children didn't know where he was at this time as he had left his family and married a second time.

Children:

- ⁵⁹⁷ *93. Screlda Ramsey - b. Nov. 12, 1874
⁵⁹⁸ *94. Nancy Ann Ramsey, b. April 9, 1875
⁵⁹⁹ 95. Simon Ramsey - d. in infancy
⁶⁰⁰ 96. Martha Margaret Ramsey - b. July 3, 1878
⁶⁰¹ 97. William Thomas Ramsey - b. ³³May (ca 1880?)
⁶⁰² 98. Nora Catherine Ramsey - b. 17 Feb. 1882, d. 4 Oct. 1882

note 2041
#140. OWEN LEROY EDWARDS - b. 25 July 1892 Iowa, d. 19 July 1974 Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, of brain cancer; marr. 31 Mar. 1917, Grand River, Decatur Co., IA, Amy Ramsey, b. 4 June 1896, d/o Alvica and Mary (Hart) Ramsey; Owen s/o Thomas Parky Edwards and Margaret A. Hukill.**
Amy taught school two years. Owen was formerly a farmer but became a carpenter; lived Osceola, IA; she active in Christian Church.

Children:

451. Mary Margaret Edwards - b. 18 Jan. 1918; marr. 24 Dec. 1934 Wendell M. Beeman
452. Velma Lucille Edwards - b. 9 June 1919; marr. W. Leslie Woodall
453. Carl LeRoy Edwards - b. 13 Feb. 1921, d. 26 Oct. 1942, during World War II, at Henderson Field, Guadalcanal, So. Pacific. His body later returned for burial at Osceola, IA. He was awarded the Purple Heart, posthumously, for service above and beyond the call of duty.
454. Catherine Irene Edwards - b. 14 Dec. 1922; marr. (1) Leonard Wallace and (2) John R. Randa
455. Gerald Thomas Edwards - b. 8 Aug. 1925; marr. Nelda R. Horton

** Margaret A. Hukill's father was Ohio Elza Hukill, s/o Hiram Hukill and brother of John Hiram Hukill (grandfather of John L. Hukill, of N. Highlands, CA.)

Someone told me (D.Hukill) that Margaret (Hukill) Edwards left her husband and family in IA, came to Calif., and never returned. That was told with a scowl on the face, which boded no good for Margaret. We do not know the other side of the story (what caused her to leave) but leave she did. I suspect that her two sons were grown when she left, but that's a guess. Margaret's middle name was Amelia. She died in Sonoma County Hospital, Sonoma, CA and is buried in Shiloh Cem., Santa Rosa, CA. Her death certificate doesn't say how long she had been in CA.

(In Ramsey section) (See #50, p. 119, Edwards section)

(93) ¹⁴⁹⁷ Screllda Ramsey, b. Nov. 12, 1874. Marr. P. M. Stogdill. She died Mar 22, 1936; he d. Dec. 29, 1953

242. Vern Stogdill, b. 2 Dec 1894 ¹⁴⁹⁸
243. Merrill " b. 20 Jan 1896 ¹⁴⁹⁹
244. Daphney " b. 25 Oct 1897 ¹⁵⁰⁰
245. Christal " b. 29 Dec 1899 ¹⁵⁰¹
246. Darrell " b. 2 Aug (1900?) ¹⁵⁰²
247. Madine " b. 24 Mar 1901 ¹⁵⁰³
248. Clive " b. 12 June 1911 ¹⁵⁰⁴
249. Woodrow " b. 19 Nov. 1912 ¹⁵⁰⁵

(94) ²⁰³³ Nancy Ann Ramsey - b. 9 Apr 1875. Marr. 5 Feb 1896 Thomas Atteberry, born 9 July 1873. He died 12 Nov 1938. She now lives with dau. Pearl, at Glenwood, IOWA --add: She died 1 Dec 1961 at 85 years; bur. Silver City, IA ²⁹⁴¹

¹⁵⁰⁷ 250. Arley Atteberry, b. 5 Dec 1896, Lancaster MO) twins
¹⁵⁰⁸ *251. Harley " " " " " ")
¹⁵⁰⁹ *252. T. Dewey " b. 28 Mar 1899 Lancaster, MO
¹⁵¹⁰ 253 Elven E. " b. 23 Feb 1904 " "
¹⁵¹¹ 254. William H. " b. 29 May 1907 Silver City, IA
¹⁵¹² *255 Lena Pearl " b. 7 Mar 1910 " " "

William H. and wife were killed in car accident 25 Dec. 1936.

Elven served in WW II in the States.

(251) ¹⁵¹³ Harley E. Atteberry, b. 5 Dec 1896. Marr. Jennie Williams. Ch:

¹⁵¹⁴ 598. Marvin Atteberry, b. 28 Sept 1929 Silver City
¹⁵¹⁵ 599. Lois M. " b. 25 Sept. 1934 " " "
¹⁵¹⁶ 600. Robert " b. 25 Jan 1940 " " "

(252) ¹⁵⁰⁹ ²⁹⁴⁴ Thomas Dewey Atteberry, b. 28 Mar 1899. Served 18 months in WW I. Married. Living Spokane, Wash. Works on bridge crew for Union Pacific.

¹⁴⁷⁵ 601. Margery Pearl Atteberry - marr. Ray Smith
¹⁴⁷⁴ 602. Nancy Ann Atteberry -- marr. Bill Evans
¹⁴⁷³ 603. Billie Ray "
¹⁴⁷² 604. Danny Thomas "

(255) ¹⁵¹² ²¹⁴⁷ Lena Pearl Atteberry - b. 7 Mar 1910. Marr 6 Apr 1932 ¹⁴⁷ Ben B. Jackson. Farming near Glenwood, IA

¹⁴⁷⁰ 605. William Russell Jackson - b. 2 June 1933
¹⁴⁶⁸ 606. Edward Eugene Jackson - b. 21 Mar 1937

William enlisted in Navy 31 Mar 1952.

(17) ¹⁶⁰¹ William Thomas Ramsey, b. 3 May ____ . Marr. Nellie Curren. He died 19 Nov. 1925.

Included
Record
ever found
correct
sent!

- ^{29 1529}
(45) Charles James Edwards, b. 2 Nov 1869 Hopeville, Iowa;
marr. ²⁴ Dec 1893 Clara Jane Ebling b. 14 June 1877 Jameson,
MO. He died 1941, she 1947. Buried Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Eight children:

- ²⁰⁴⁶ *145. Eva May Edwards, b. 28 Oct 1894 Jameson, Daviess Co., MO
²⁰⁴⁷ *146. Leo Bryan Edwards, b. 2 Jan 1897 Jameson, MO
²⁰⁴⁸ *147. Elsie Faye Edwards, b. 2 Feb 1899 Grand River, Decatur
Co., Iowa
²⁰⁴⁹ *148. Homer Glen Edwards, b. 5 July 1901 Grand River, IA
²⁰⁵⁰ *149. Tressa Irene Edwards, b. 19 Dec 1904 Decatur, IA
²⁰⁵¹ *150. Ralph Noel Edwards, b. 29 April 1907 Grand River, IA
²⁰⁵² *151. Leslie Eugene Edwards, b. 27 Dec 1909 Decatur, Decatur
Co., Iowa
²⁰⁵³ *152. Ruby Lucille Edwards, b. 21 Sept 1913 Decatur, Decatur
Co., Iowa

- ²⁰⁴¹⁶ (145) ²³⁶⁴ Eva May Edwards - marr. 1916 in Cardiff, New York Leonard
Courtney Coombe, b. 14 Mar 1892 in Plymouth, England.
He served in the Canadian Army in World War I, moving
to Iowa after his discharge; then in 1919 they went
to Canada where he took up a claim and died there in
1965 and she 21 May 1963. Buried at Vermillion,
Alberta, Canada.

Three children:

- ²³⁶⁵ *266. Clara Lois Lyndelle Coombe - b. 17 April 1921
²³⁶⁶ *267. Doris Helen Coombe, b. 14 Feb 1925
²³⁶⁷ *268. Phyllis Louise Coombe, b. 18 Mar 1929

- ²³⁶⁵ (266) Clara Lois Lyndelle Coombe married Lyle Womacks May 9,
1946 in Heinsburg, Alberta, Canada; living in Hinton,
Alberta, Canada.

Two children:

- *266a. ²⁹⁷² Cheryl Womacks, b. 3 Nov. 1948 Elk Point, Alberta, Canada.
*266b. ²⁹⁷³ Denise Womacks, b. 7 Nov 1949 Elk Point, Alberta, "

- (266a) ²⁹⁷² Cheryl had one child, ²⁹⁷⁴ Shona Lynn Womacks, b. 11 Dec. 1970
Camrose, Alberta, hospital.
Cheryl married 9 Feb 1974 Mr. Morris. They separated.

- (266b) ²⁹⁷³ Denise Womacks married ²⁹⁷⁶ Dan Tait, R.C.M.P., July 1, 1972.

Two children:

- 266b1. ²⁹⁷⁷ Jaydan Dean Tait, b. 31 Aug 1973 Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
266b2. ²⁹⁷⁸ Karra Leigh Tait, b. 16 Sept 1975 Edmonton, Alberta, "

- (267) ²³⁶⁶ Doris Helen Coombe, married 2 Aug 1948 ²⁹⁷⁹ William Reed Erick-
son, b. 3 Aug 1923. He a school teacher in Lethbridge,
Alberta, Canada; she a Registered Nurse.

Four children:

- ²⁹⁸⁰ *267a. Brian James Erickson, b. 8 Apr 1950 Lethbridge, Alta, Can.
²⁹⁸¹ *267b. Janet Elaine Erickson, b. 18 Aug 1953 "
²⁹⁸² *267c. Valerie Jane Erickson, b. 8 Oct 1957 "
²⁹⁸³ *267d. Ross Wayne Erickson, b. 13 Sept 1959 "

(267a) ²⁹⁸⁰ Brian Erickson marr. ²⁵⁸⁴ Karen Joyce Edmunds 20 Apr 1972 (she
b. 22 May 1950.

Four children:

- ²⁹⁸⁵ 267a1. Sarah Marie Erickson, b. 19 Apr 1973
²⁹⁸⁴ 267a2. Rebecca Lee Erickson, b. 1 Aug 1974
²⁹⁸⁷ 267a3. Elizabeth Ann Erickson, b. 22 Apr 1978
²⁵⁸⁸ 267a4. Adam Mathew Erickson, b. 29 June 1976.

Brian Erickson spent 2 years in Singapore as a missionary
for his church. He is a lawyer living in Cranbrook, B.C., Can.

(267b) ²⁹⁸¹ Janet Elaine Erickson married 21 Dec 1974 ²⁹⁸⁹ Mark Neal Mason,
b. 9 Oct 1952. Living in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Two children:

- Mason,
²⁹⁹⁰ 267b1. Christopher Mark/ b. 26 Nov 1975
²⁹⁹¹ 267b2. Natalie Brook Mason, b. 8 Nov 1977

(267c) ²⁹⁸² Valerie Jane Erickson, b. 8 Oct 1957. Graduated from
college Provo, Utah 1979.

(267d) ²⁹⁸³ Ross Wayne Erickson, b. 13 Sept 1939. One year college at
Provo; now on a 2-year missionary assignment at the
Navajo reservation in Arizona.

(268) ²³⁶⁷ Phyllis Louise Coombe, b. 18 Mar 1929. Marr. at Heinsburg,
Alberta, Canada ²⁹⁹² Ernie Krucik. Now living Two Hills,
Alberta, Canada.

Two children:

- *268a. ²⁹⁹³ Rick Krucik, b. 9 Sept 1954
*268b. ²⁹⁹⁴ Janice Krucik, b. 19 Oct 1955.

(268a) ²⁹⁹³ Rick Krucik marr. 8 July 1978 ²⁹⁹⁵ Lorraine Laiselle. Both
teaching school at Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada.

(268b) ²⁹⁹⁴ Janice Krucik graduated from college in Edmonton, Alberta,
Canada. Teaching kindergarten there.

(146) ²⁰⁴⁷ Leo Bryan Edwards b. 2 Jan 1897 Jameson, Daviess Co., MO.
Died 1963; buried Sedro Woolley, Washington. Leo was in the
army in World War I, going from South Dakota. After Dis-
charge returned to S.Dak. but later going to Canada where
he married in 1923 ²⁹⁹⁶ Sudie Friby. They returned to the
United States in 1947 and settled in Sedro Woolley, Wash.

Two children:

- *269. ²⁹⁹⁷ Mary Berneice Edwards, b. 20 Sept 1925
*270. ²⁹⁹⁸ Robert Frederick Edwards, b. 12 July 1927.

(269) ²⁹⁹⁹ Mary Bernice (or "Bunny") Edwards marr. 16 Aug 1947 ²⁹⁹⁶ Jerald
William Pease in Sedro Woolley, Wash. William was in the
navy during World War I and is still in Reserves. He worked
for Shell Oil Co. at Anacortes, Wash., was transferred to
East Alton, ILL. and later to Belpre, Ohio, where they now
live.

*shes part 6 with

(269 continued)

Six children:

- *269a.²⁹⁹⁷ Christopher Lane Pease, b. 31 Dec 1948 Washington
- *269b.²⁹⁹⁸ Bryan Frederick Pease, b. 27 June 1950 "
- *269c.²⁹⁹⁹ Martin William Pease, b. 15 Dec 1952 "
- *269d.³⁰⁰⁰ Janet Lee Pease, b. 25 Aug 1960 "
- *269e.³⁰⁰¹ Marianne Berneice Pease, b. 24 Apr 1963 "
- *269f.³⁰⁰² Sharon Lynne Pease. b. 22 May 1964 " ³⁰⁰³
- 2997 (269a). Christopher Lane Pease. Married 27 Dec 1976 Sandra Jean__.

2 adopted boys:

- ³⁰⁰⁴ 269a1. Robbie Pease, b. 8 May 1973
- ³⁰⁰⁵ 269a2. Christopher Pease, b. 4 July 1975

1 daughter:

- ³⁰⁰⁶ 269a3. Shauna Marie Pease, b. 17 Feb. 1979.
- 2998 (269b) Bryan Frederick Pease, b. 1950. Marr. 18 Dec 1971 Judy ³⁰⁰⁷ Grafford.

1 child:

- 269b1. ³⁰⁰⁸ Megan Michelle Pease, b. 25 July 1978 Wood River, ILL.
- 2999 (269c) Martin William Pease, b. 1952. Marr. 12 Oct 1974 ³⁰⁰⁹ Barbara Harvey; divorced; no children.

- (270). ³⁰¹⁰ Robert Frederick Edwards, b 12 July 1927. Marr. 20 Oct 1951 ³⁰¹¹ Beverly Jean Williams. Robert Edwards is a retired city fireman living in Fresno, CA; owns a bicycle shop.

One child:

- *270a. ³⁰¹¹ Barbara Joan Edwards, b. 4 May 1954; marr. 29 June 1972 ³⁰¹² Donald Recchio; living in Fresno, CA.

Two children:

- ³⁰¹³ 270a1. Ryan Paul Recchio, b. 8 Jan 1978
- ³⁰¹⁴ 270a2. Scott Thomas Recchio, b. 2 Jan 1979.
- (147). ³⁰¹⁵ Elsie Faye Edwards, b. 2 Feb 1899. Marr. 24 Dec 1919 Leon, Iowa ³⁰¹⁶ Homer A. Hukill, b. 27 May 1901. Homer died 1971; buried Newton, Iowa.

Two children:

- *271. ²³⁷⁷ Kenneth Eugene Hukill, b. 27 Nov 1920 Grand River, Decatur Co., Iowa.
- *272. ²³⁷⁸ Dennis Dean Hukill, b. 10 May 1924 West Burlington, Iowa.

They separated. Faye marr. 2 Feb 1926 at Council Bluffs, IA ²³⁷⁹ Melvin J. Miller, b. 8 Jan 1900 Cook Mills, ILL; he died 1967; buried Council Bluffs, Iowa. He a fireman on Wabash R.R.

Two children:

- ²³⁷⁵ *273. Mildred Louise Miller, b. 2 Jan 1927 Stanberry, MO.
- ²³⁷⁶ *274. Betty Jean Miller, b. 4 Feb 1931 Stanberry, MO.

(271)³⁰¹⁵ Kenneth Hukill marr. 11 May 1941/Daisy M. Smith, b. 1 Feb. 1923 Solo, MO. Stanberry MO

Four children:

- 3016 *271a. Sharon Kaye Hukill, b. 27 Apr 1942 Fairfax, MO.
- 3017 *271b. Carolyn Faye Hukill, b. 3 Sept 1943 Pocatello, Idaho
- 3018 *271c. Kenny Jean Hukill, b. 23 Apr 1945 Nampa, Idaho.
- 3019 *271d. Linda Sue Hukill, b 9 Sept 1946 Nampa, Idaho

Kenneth was a fireman and engineer on the Union Pacific on the Idaho Division for 26 years; quit R.R. and was a rancher in Northern Idaho for several years and is now working for Forest Service out of the Wise River Ranger Station in Montana; living in Glen, Montana. He enlisted in the navy and spent 2 years in the Pacific on the refueling ship Escambia.

(271a)³⁰¹⁶ Sharon Kaye Hukill m. Gary P. McKeeth³⁰²⁰ 12 Oct 1958 at Glenns Ferry, Idaho.

Two children:

- 4214
1028
- 3021 271a1. Gary P. McKeeth, b. 6 June 1959 Gooding, Idaho.
 - 3022 271a2. Lori Lynn McKeeth, b. 8 Aug 1961 Boise, Idaho.

Gary now is serving 2 years missionary work at San Francisco; one year college at Boise.

3017 (271b) Carolyn Faye Hukill marr. in Pocatello, Idaho Farell³⁰²³ Larsen.

Two children:

- 3024 271b1. Billy Larsen, b. 11 Feb 1962 Twin Falls, Idaho
- 3025 271b2. Tamie Faye Larsen, b. 17 Sept 1964 Pocatello, Idaho

3018 (271c) Kenny Jean Hukill marr. in San Jose, CA John Plane³⁰²⁶.

Four children:

- 3027 271c1. Robert William Plane, b. 5 Mar 1965 California
- 3028 271c2. Paula Denise Plane, b. 4 Mar 1967 California
- 3029 271c3. Anthony James Plane, b. 22 Apr 1968 California
- 3030 271c4. John Alan Plane, b. 16 June 1969 Idaho

3019 (271d) Linda Sue Hukill marr. Michael Lotterbury³⁰³¹ in Los Angeles, California.

One child:

2372
3032 271d1. Deven Rashad, b. 1 Dec 1978 Los Angeles, CA.

3033
Kenneth Eugene Hukill and Daisy separated and he married Joan McCloud in 1976. They both work for the Forest Service.

45

(272)²³⁷³ Dennis Dean Hukill, b. 1924, died 1975; marr. ³⁰³⁴Bernadine Murphy in 1945 in Philadelphia, PA.

One child:

*272a. ³⁰³⁵Dennis Dean Hukill, Jr., b. 7 Nov 1945 Philadelphia.
³⁰³⁵Dennis Dean, Jr. marr. 1970 in Gravois Mills, MO ³⁰³⁶Vicki Taylor.

One child:

272a1. ³⁰³⁷Christopher Jon Hukill, b. 7 Nov 1970.
Sr. 1962
²³⁷³Dennis Dean Hukill/separated and he married ³⁰³⁸Ferne Hatheway Butts.

Two children:

272b. ³⁰³⁹Denise Lynn Hukill, b. 13 Nov 1962 Stanberry, MO
272c. ³⁰⁴⁰David Eugene Hukill, b. 11 Apr 1965 Stanberry, MO.

²³⁷³Dennis D. Hukill, Sr. enlisted in the navy in Sept. 1941. Served until the end of the war on the U.S.S. Philadelphia in Atlantic waters, had 5 invasion ribbons. His ship was known as the "Gallop-
ing Ghost". After discharge he came back to Missouri and in 1946 started out as a fireman on the Wabash R.R.; was promoted to engineer and served 29 years on the Wabash which was later merged with the North Folk (?) and Western R.R.

²³⁷⁵(273) Mildred Louise Miller marr. 13 May 1944 Kansas City, MO
³⁰⁴¹Clyde R. Hulet. Clyde served 2 years in the army in France.
They are farmers and he teaches school.

Three children:

³⁰⁴²*273a. Marilyn Louise Hulet, b. 26 Apr 1945 Stanberry, MO
³⁰⁴³*273b. Judith Ann Hulet, b. 21 Apr 1947 McFall MO
³⁰⁴⁴*273c. Merideth Kaye Hulet, b. 17 Feb 1952 Maryville MO.

³⁰⁴²(273a) Marilyn Louise Hulet marr. 28 Mar 1964, McFall, MO ³⁰⁴⁵Gene Read. He served 2 years in the army at Ft. Bragg, NCAR.

Two children:

³⁰⁴⁶273a1. Theodore Reece Read, b. 24 July 1968 St. Joseph, MO
³⁰⁴⁷273a2. Christina Louise Read, b. 1 Aug 1970 "

Marilyn and Gene Read are teaching school at Plattsburg, MO.

³⁰⁴³(273b) Judith Ann Hulet marr. ^{18 Dec 1965}at McFall MO ³⁰⁴⁸Thommy Lowery. They are farmers.

One adopted child:

³⁰⁴⁹273b1. Angela Darlene Lowery, b. 9 June 1971.

³⁰⁴⁴(273c) Meredith Kaye Hulet marr. 28 Aug 1970 at McFall, MO ³⁰⁵⁰Stanley Doty. He is a carpenter; she teaches school.

One child:

³⁰⁵¹273c1. Heather Noel Doty, b. 4 May 1974.

(274)²³⁷⁶ Betty Jean Miller marr. 1950 David D. Smith, b. 8 Apr 1923³⁰⁵² Tarkio, MO. David served 2 years in the navy and now works for the Roundup Grocery out of Spokane, WA. Living in Milton Free Water, Ore.

Five children:

- ³⁰⁵³ *274a. Roberta Jean Smith, b. 28 Aug 1950 Wendell, Idaho
³⁰⁵⁴ 274b. Betty Dale Smith, b. 23 Sept 1951 Wendell, Idaho
³⁰⁵⁵ *274c. Michael Allen Smith, b. 13 Oct 1952 Wendell, Idaho
³⁰⁵⁶ *274d. Cheryl Diane Smith, b. 18 Apr 1956 Ontario, Ore.
³⁰⁵⁷ *274e. Annette Louise Smith, b. 19 Aug 1965 Spokane, WA

³⁰⁵⁸ (274a) Roberta Jean Smith marr. 19 Aug 1972, Walla Walla, WA
³⁰⁵⁸ Bruce Van Zandt. Bruce is a truck driver.

One child:

274a1. ³⁰⁵⁹ Carrie Jean Van Zandt, b. 4 Sept 1975

³⁰⁵⁵ (274c) Michael Allen Smith marr in Boise, Idaho Debbie Lord.³⁰⁶⁰
Michael is a truck driver.

Two children:

- ³⁰⁶⁰ 274c1. Angela Christina Smith, b. 19 May 1975 Boise Idaho
³⁰⁶² 274c2. Cathy Michelle Smith, b. 17 Feb 1977 Boise, Idaho

³⁰⁵⁶ (274d) Cheryl Diane Smith marr, 10 Dec 1975, Walla Walla, WA Tommy Eagon.³⁰⁶³

One child:

274d1. ³⁰⁶⁴ Jason David Eagon, b. 29 June 1977.

(274b) Betty Dale Smith single; living in Walla Walla, Washington.

(148). ²³⁷⁸ Homer G. Edwards - b. 5 July 1901 Burlington, Iowa;
marr. 2 Mar 1921 Gertrude ("Gertie") Green, b. 10 Sept 1904. Homer died 1967; buried Burlington, Iowa.
Homer worked for C.B. and Q. R.R. and Murry Iron Works at Burlington.

One child:

*275. ²³⁷⁸ Marjorie L. Edwards, b. 4 May 1923; marr. 29 Mar 1942 ³⁰⁶⁵ Howard Earl Davis, b. 3 Jan 1923, Burlington, Iowa.

Two children:

- ³⁰⁶⁶ *275a. Sandra Ann Davis, b. 13 Dec 1945 Burlington, IA
³⁰⁶⁷ 275b. David Allen Davis, b. 22 Apr 1948 "

(275a) ³⁰⁶⁶ Sandra Davis marr. 2 Aug 1964 Victor Champagne, b. 15 Jan 1942 Burlington, IA.

Two children:

- ³⁰⁶⁹ 275a1. Lisa Ann Champagne, b. 23 July 1965
³⁰⁷⁰ 275a2. Jason Eugene Champagne, b. 24 Apr 1971.

(275b) ³⁰⁶⁷ David Allen Davis marr. 11 Oct 1970 Janis Le Masters,³⁰⁷¹
b. 2 Nov 1950.

Three children:

- ³⁰⁷² 275b1. Randy Allen Davis, b. 29 Mar 1972
³⁰⁷³ 275b2. Jeannette Michelle Davis, b. 27 Sept 1974
³⁰⁷⁴ 275b3. Patrick Earl O'Brien Davis, b. 15 Dec 1976.

(148, continued)

²⁰⁴⁹ Homer and ²³⁷⁷ Gertie separated; he married (2) ²³⁷⁹ Ida _____. She d. 1957; buried Burlington, Iowa.

Four children:

- ²³⁸⁰ *276. Betty Louise Edwards, b. 14 Dec 1934 Burlington, IA
 - ²³⁸¹ *277. Shirley Edwards, b.
 - ²³⁸² *278. Donald Dean Edwards, b. 23 Feb 1938 Burlington, IA
 - ³⁰⁷⁵ *279. Sharon Edwards, b. _____ Burlington, IA ³⁰⁷⁶
- (276) ²³⁸⁰ Betty Louise Edwards marr. / 18 June 1954 Richard Mason.
Now living Forest City, IA.

Five children:

- ³⁰⁷⁷ 276a. Mary Lee Mason, b. 29 May 1955 Sioux City, IA; marr _____.
- ³⁰⁷⁸ 276b. Joni Ann Mason, b. 10 Apr 1956 Burlington, IA
- ³⁰⁸⁰ 276c. Richard Anthony Mason, b. 28 Sept 1957 "
- ³⁰⁷⁹ 276d. William Glen Mason, b. 26 Jan 1961 Burlington, IA
- ³⁰⁸¹ 276e. James Michael Mason, b. 18 Mar 1966 Ft. Madison, IA.

(149)²⁰⁵⁰ Tressa Irene Edwards marr. 24 July 1931 Francis M. Semmons,²³⁸³
b. 23 Mar 1898 at Fontanelle, Iowa. He was in the C BS
during World War II; was a mechanic on the Wabash R.R.
He died 22 Nov 1974; buried Council Bluffs, IA; she living
in Council Bluffs.

No children.

(150)²⁰⁵¹ Ralph N. Edwards b. 29 Apr 1907; marr. 1936 Carrie Bell.²³⁸⁴
She died 1974 of carbon monoxide poisoning--malfunction
of furnace. He d. in Victorville, CA in 1977; both buried
at Underwood, Iowa.

No children.

(151)²⁰⁵² Leslie Eugene Edwards, b. 27 Dec 1909; marr. 23 Apr 1930 at
Burlington, IA Edna²³⁸⁵ Minard; now living in Victorville, CA.
He retired iron worker.

,Two children:

²³⁸⁶ *280. Barbara Ann Edwards, b. 3 July 1934 Burlington, IA
²³⁸⁷ *281. Edward Charles Edwards, b. 21 Sept 1937 "

(280)²³⁸⁸ Barbara Edwards marr. Aug 1953, Wilmington, CA Clarence Tolva.³⁰⁸²

Two children:

³⁰⁸³ 280a. Laura Lee Tolva, b. 31 July 1954 Long Beach, CA
³⁰⁸⁴ 280b. Michael Leslie Tolva, b. 7 Apr 1957 Anaheim, CA

They separated; Barbara marr. (2) James³⁰⁸⁵ Brewer 14 Apr 1962
at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Three children:

³⁰⁸⁶ 280c. Robin Renee Brewer, b. 8 Dec 1963 Torrance, CA
³⁰⁸⁷ 280d. Jimmy Brewer, b. 23 Oct 1968 Orangevale, CA
³⁰⁸⁸ 280e. Linda Ann Brewer, b. 25 Dec 1969 Orangevale, CA

(280a)³⁰⁸⁹ Lori Lee Tolva marr. 1971 Dennis McCune.

One child:

³⁰⁹⁰ 280a1. Leann McCune, b. 8 Jan 1972 Orangevale, CA

(281)²³⁸⁹ Edward Charles Edwards marr. Sept 1961, Wilmington, CA
³⁰⁹¹ Kathleen Burke.

Five children:

³⁰⁹² 281a. Thressa Edwards, b. 22 June 1962 Torrance, CA
³⁰⁹³ 281b. Susan Edwards, b. 19 Sept 1963 Torrance CA
³⁰⁹⁴ 281c. Rebecca Edwards, b. 17 Apr 1966 Anaheim, CA
³⁰⁹⁵ 281d. Kathleene Edwards, b. 16 Nov 1969 Anaheim CA
³⁰⁹⁶ 281e. Christopher Leslie Edwards, b. 9 Dec 1973 Anaheim, CA

²⁰⁵³ (152) Ruby Lucille Edwards b. 21 Sept 1913; marr. Nov 1936 John
Bacon. He was an engineer on the Great Western Rail Road. He
died of a heart attack August 1975. Council Bluffs, IA.
3 Aug 1915; Ruby passed away June 2, 1978 at Loma Linda, CA; both
bur. at Council Bluffs, Ia.

No children.